

STATISTICAL INFORMATION

ON

NEPALESE AGRICULTURE

2078/79 (2021/22)



Government of Nepal

Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock Development

Planning and Development Cooperation Coordination Division

Statistics and Analysis Section

Singhadurbar, Kathmandu

Nepal

2023

STATISTICAL INFORMATION

ON

NEPALESE AGRICULTURE

2078/79 (2021/22)



Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock Development

Planning and Development Cooperation Coordination Division

Statistics and Analysis Section

Singhadurbar, Kathmandu

Nepal

2023



Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock Development



4211639
4211808
4211932
4211665
4211687
4211915
4211940
Fax : 4211935

Singhadurbar, Kathmandu,
Nepal

Ref:

Foreword

As a regular publication, the "*STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE, 2078/79(2021/22)*" unveils updated data on crops, livestock, fishery and other key socio-economy at district, provincial and national levels.

These detail statistics are assumed to serve as evidences for agricultural planning, program implementation, monitoring, researches and more. Besides, these numbers are equally helpful in measuring the state of food security and nutrition at national and sub national level. This enriched information will be instrumental in further analysis.

We compliment Joint Secretary and Division Chief of Planning and Development Cooperation Coordination, Mr. Prakash Kumar Sanjel for his overall leadership to make this publication in this form. Likewise, our sincere thanks go to each agriculture and livestock development offices across the country, ministry of agricultural development at each provinces who have kindly shared their primary data. Department of Agriculture and Department of Livestock Services deserve special thanks for their endless efforts in data compilation and processing the raw data received from provinces.

.....
Dr. Deepak Kumar Kharal
Secretary (Livestock Development)

.....
Dr. Govinda Prasad Sharma
Secretary (Agriculture Development)

July, 2023



Government of Nepal

Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock Development



{ 4211639
4211808
4211932
4211665
4211687
4211915
4211940

Fax : 4211935

Singhadharbar, Kathmandu,
Nepal

Ref:

Preface

Known fact that data and numerical information plays a very vital role in the growth and development of agriculture. In an agrarian country like Nepal, with more than half of the population actively engaged in this occupation and with nearly one fourth contribution to the national economy, the utility of agricultural statistics is even more important, though it has not been utilized adequately so far.

Realizing the importance of data in agricultural planning, Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock Development has been publicizing both time series and cross-sectional data on agricultural sector since past few decades in the form of Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture. This edition is continuity to the regular effort. This edition provides a comprehensive outline of the agriculture sector of fiscal year 2078/79 (2021/2022) also including 10-year data on most agricultural commodities.

Generation of Central Agricultural Statistics in federal structure of the nation is one the major areas where agriculture sector has been hit hard. In this regard, continuous efforts have been made to cover the wide spectrum of data on different domain of agriculture by compiling data from different organizations within the federal, provincial and local units.

I would like to express sincere thanks to all the ministries, departments and organizations of all three-tiers of government for providing the required data and for effective co-ordination throughout the preparation process.

I compliment Mr. Ram Krishna Regmi, Senior Statistics Officer at statistics and analysis section for his overall leadership to bring this publication in this form. Similarly, I would like to thank Ms. Padma Pokhrel, Crop Development Officer, and Mr. Kamal Prasad Gautam, Statistics Officer for their efforts in data compilation, processing, and validation.

I hope this publication will be beneficial for policymakers, researchers, academicians and all others having interest in agricultural development. Besides, these numbers are equally useful in assessing the state of food security and nutrition at national and sub national level.

It is our constant endeavor to enhance the utility of this publication.

Comments and Feedback on this yearbook are heartily welcome.


Prakash Kumar Sanjel
Joint Secretary,
Planning and Development Cooperation Coordination Division

July, 2023

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SUMMARY STATISTICS OF KEY INDICATORS.....	1-3
सारांश	4-6
CEREAL CROPS	7-24
TABLE 1.1 : AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY MAJOR CEREAL CROPS, LAST TEN YEARS	9
TABLE 1.2 : PRODUCTION STATUS BY PROVINCES, MAJOR CEREAL CROPS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	10
TABLE 1.3 : AGGREGATE MAJOR CEREAL CROPS (PADDY, MAIZE, WHEAT, MILLET, BARLEY, AND BUCKWHEAT), BY DISTRICT. FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	11
TABLE 1.4 : PADDY BY SEASONS AND DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	14
TABLE 1.5 : MAIZE AND WHEAT BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	18
TABLE 1.6 : MILLET-BARLEY-BUCKWHEAT BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	22
CASH CROPS	25-47
TABLE 2.1 : MAJOR CASH CROPS: AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OVER THE LAST TEN YEARS	27
TABLE 2.2 : MAJOR CASH CROPS BY PROVINCES, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	28
TABLE 2.3 : CASH CROPS BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	29
TABLE 2.4 : OILSEED BY COMMODITIES AND BY DISTRICTS , FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	33
TABLE 2.5 : JUTE: AREA AND PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	37
TABLE 2.6 : COTTON: AREA AND PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS,FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	37
TABLE 2.7 : RUBBER: AREA AND PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	37
TABLE 2.8 : COFFEE: AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	38
TABLE 2.9 : TEA BY DISTRICTS AND TYPES , FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	40
TABLE 2.10 : MULBERRY, COCOON: AREA AND PRODUCTION STATUS.....	42
TABLE 2.11 : MUSHROOM PRODUCTION STATUS	42
TABLE 2.12 : BEE KEEPING AND HONEY PRODUCTION STATUS.....	42
TABLE 2.13 : MAJOR SPICE CROPS BY DISTRICTS , FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	43
PULSE CROPS	47-59
TABLE 3.1 : AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD STATUS OF PULSES	51
TABLE 3.2 : PULSES BY TYPES AND DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	55
LIVESTOCK	61-83
TABLE 4.1 : LIVESTOCK POPULATION BY YEARS.....	62
TABLE 4.2 : LIVESTOCK POPULATION BY YEARS	64
TABLE 4.3 : LIVESTOCK POPULATION BY DISTRICTS ,FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	65
TABLE 4.4 : MILKING POPULATION AND ITS PRODUCTION BY DISTRICT , FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	69
TABLE 4.5 : MEAT PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS,FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	72
TABLE 4.6 : EGG PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	76
TABLE 4.7 : WOOL PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	79
TABLE 4.8 : YAK/NAK/CHAOURI POPULATION BY DISTRICTS FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	81
TABLE 4.9 : RABBIT POPULATION BY DISTRICTS FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	82
TABLE 4.10 : HORSES /ASSESS POPULATION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	83

FISHERY	85-90
TABLE 5.1	: FISHERY PRODUCTION BY TYPES OF SOURCES.....	87
TABLE 5.2	: YEARLY SUMMARY STATISTICS ON POND FISH.....	88
TABLE 5.3	: FISH PRODUCTION BY WATER SURFACE AREA AND BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	88
FRUITS	91-138
TABLE 6.1	: SUMMARY STATISTICS ON MAJOR FRUIT TYPES FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS	93
TABLE 6.2	: CITRUS FRUITS: AREA, PRODUCTIVE AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD , FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	94
TABLE 6.3	: WINTER FRUITS: AREA, PRODUCTIVE AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD , FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	102
TABLE 6.4	: SUMMER FRUITS: AREA, PRODUCTIVE AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD , FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	121
VEGETABLES	139-185
TABLE 7.1	: SUMMARY STATISTICS OF FRESH VEGETABLES FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS.....	141
TABLE 7.2	: FRESH VEGETABLES BY PROVINCE: FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	141
TABLE 7.3	: FRESH VEGETABLES BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22)	142
MISCELLANEOUS	187-257
TABLE 8.1	: POPULATION PROJECTION FOR NEPAL 2011-2021 BY SEX AND CALENDAR YEAR	189
TABLE 8.2	: POPULATION BY DISTRICTS, 2021	190
TABLE 9.1	: ANNUAL SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZER, 20010/11 - 2020/2021	195
TABLE 9.2	: SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS, BY DISTRICT :FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	196
TABLE 10.1	: ANNUAL GROWTH RATE OF GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES	200
TABLE 10.2	: GROSS OUTPUT BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION.....	202
TABLE 10.3	: INTERMEDIATE CONSUMPTION BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION	204
TABLE 10.4	: GROSS VALUE ADDED BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION.....	206
TABLE 10.5	: GROSS VALUE ADDED BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION.....	208
TABLE 10.6	: GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH	210
TABLE 10.7	: GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH	212
TABLE 10.8	: GROSS NATIONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND SAVING	214
TABLE 10.9	: SUMMARY OF MACRO ECONOMIC INDICATORS.....	216
TABLE 10.10	: GDP, GDP GROWTH RATE, DEFLATORS AND COMPOSITION BY BROAD INDUSTRY GROUP.....	218
TABLE 10.11	: GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT DEFULATOR BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION	219
TABLE 10.12	: COMPOSITION OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ISIC DIVISION	220
TABLE 11.1	: EXPORTS BY SELECTED AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	221
TABLE 11.2	: IMPORTS BY SELECTED AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES, FISCAL YEAR 2078/79 (2021/22).....	228
TABLE 12.1	: SEED BALANCE FOR SELECTED AGRICULTURE COMMODITIES	249
TABLE 12.2	: NATIONAL SEED PRODUCTION STATUS : METRIC TONS	249
TABLE 13	: STATUS OF CROP & LIVESTOCK INSURANCE FROM 2073-74 TO 2078-79	250
TABLE 14.1	: SECTOR-WISE LOAN AND ADVANCES OF THE COMMERCIAL BANKS	251
TABLE 14.2	: SECOR-WISE LOAN AND ADVANCES OF DEVELOPMENT BANKS	252
TABLE 14.3	: SECOR-WISE LOAN AND ADVANCES OF FINANCE COMPANIES	253
TABLE 15.1	: COMPOSITION OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ISIC DIVISION (AT CURRENT PRICE)	254
TABLE 15.2	: THE CONTRIBUTION OF SELECTED AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES ON AGRICULTURE GDP IN FY 2079/80 (2022/23) AT CURRENT PRICES	255

SUMMARY STATISTICS of KEY INDICATORS

National Area by Ecological Belt

Belt	Area (Square Km.)	Percentage
Mountain	51,817	35
Hill	61,345	42
Terai	34,019	23
Total	147,181	100

Land Use Distribution by Use Category

Category	Area ('000 Hectares)	Percentage(%)
Agricultural land cultivated	3,091	21.00
Agricultural land uncultivated	1,030	7.00
Forest	4,268	29.00
Shrubland	1,560	10.60
Grass land and pasture	1,766	12.00
Water	383	2.60
Others	2,620	17.80
Total	14,718	100.00

Salient Features of Major Agricultural Products

1. Crops

1.1 Cereal Crops

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes

Crops	2076/77 (2019/20)		2077/78 (2020/21)		2078/79 (2021/22)	
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
Paddy	1,458,915	5,550,878	1,473,474	5,621,710	1,477,378	5,130,625
Maize	957,650	2,835,674	979,776	2,997,733	985,565	3,106,397
Wheat	707,505	2,185,289	711,067	2,127,276	716,978	2,144,568
Millet	262,547	320,953	265,401	326,443	267,071	339,462
Buckwheat	10,369	11,724	13,875	15,917	16,123	19,290
Barley	24,404	31,147	21,862	29,433	23,134	32,156
Total	3,421,389	10,935,664	3,465,455	11,118,512	3,486,249	10,772,498

1.2 Cash Crops

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes

Crops	2076/77 (2019/20)		2077/78 (2020/21)		2078/79 (2021/22)	
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
Oilseeds	258,141	278,325	259,101	287,038	260,645	287,344
Potato	188,098	3,131,830	198,788	3,325,231	198,256	3,410,829
Sugarcane	68,565	3,400,176	64,354	3,183,943	62,567	3,159,634
Jute	7,555	10,165	7,415	10,451	7,195	10,217
Cotton	135	140	142	147	155	172

1.3 Pulses

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes

Crops	2076/77 (2019/20)		2077/78 (2020/21)		2078/79 (2021/22)	
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
Lentil	212,876	262,835	202,416	246,092	198,454	252,283
Chickpea	9,982	11,285	9,840	11,065	10,793	12,196
Pigeon Pea	16,895	17,063	16,591	16,649	15,512	15,977
Black Gram	23,056	20,440	24,500	21,633	28,383	26,114
Grass Gram	7,997	9,504	10,456	11,965	10,407	12,072
Horse Gram	6,326	6,865	13,311	15,453	12,248	14,330
Soyabean	26,775	34,544	25,758	32,178	24,921	35,138
Others	36,784	41,672	32,262	39,320	33,832	40,260
Total	340,692	404,210	335,143	394,355	334,550	408,371

1.4 Other Crops

Area in Hectare and production in Metric Tonnes

Crops	2076/77 (2019/20)		2077/78 (2020/21)		2078/79 (2021/22)	
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
Fruits	119,025	1,249,764	128,733	1,356,218	129,532	1,416,750
Vegetables	281,132	3,962,383	284,121	3,993,167	289,839	4,153,157
Large Cardamom	16,565	9,545	15,668	8,289	15,975	8,714
Ginger	23,500	298,945	21,912	279,206	22,441	287,813
Garlic	10,185	73,859	9784	72,490	9,943	74,763
Turmeric	9,795	99,907	10,340	105,719	10,847	111,074
Dry Chili	10,276	68,025	12,525	87,731	12,870	83,898
Honey (No. of Hives)	248,037	3,997	249,680	4,062	248,995	5,168
Fish (Total)		97,271		104,623		108,385
Mushroom fresh		12,607		13,241		14,300

2. Livestock			
2.1 Livestock Population (in Number)			
CATEGORY	2076/77 (2019/20)	2077/78 (2020/21)	2078/79 (2021/22)
CATTLE	7,458,885	7,466,841	7,413,197
BUFFALOES	5,257,591	5,159,931	5,132,931
SHEEP	806,079	793,725	771,205
GOAT	12,811,953	13,442,614	13,990,703
PIGS	1,519,593	1,588,838	1,504,624
FOWL	82,598,879	73,418,077	66,803,117
DUCK	427,226	432,226	605,944
MILKING COWS	1,166,156	1,209,041	1,223,061
MILKING BUFFALOES	1,635,492	1,630,642	1,666,827
LAYING HEN	12,927,842	11,374,011	10,131,642
LAYING DUCK	191,701	220,532	302,473

2.2 Livestock Production			
PRODUCTS	2076/77 (2019/20)	2077/78(2020/21)	2078/79(2021/22)
MILK PRODUCTION (Mt.)	2,301,000	2,479,899	2,566,614
- COW MILK	920,400	1,060,487	1,101,812
- BUFF. MILK	1,380,600	1,419,412	1,464,802
MEAT (NET) PRODUCTION (Mt.)	552,156	520,742	512,788
- BUFF	189,517	188,172	194,090
- MUTTON (Sheep)	2,735	2,964	2,880
- CHEVON	75,023	70,755	74,241
- PORK	29,493	31,450	36,059
- CHICKEN	255,001	226,959	204,923
- DUCK	387	442	596
EGG PRODUCTION ('000 Number)	1,620,000	1,493,550	1,330,602
- HEN EGG	1,604,526	1,475,620	1,306,380
- DUCK EGG	15,474	17,930	24,223
WOOL PRODUCTION(Kg.)	592,687	584,000	567,412

3. Annual Sales of Chemical Fertilizer			
Fertilizer: In Metric Tonnes			
Type	2076/77(2019/20)	2077/78(2020/21)	2078/79(2021/22)
Urea	224,700	225,180	143,482
DAP	160,298	140,982	77,720
Potash	9,597	12,990	6,633
Total	394,595	379,152	227,836

सारांश

कृषि तथा पशुपन्धी विकास मन्त्रालयबाट सालबसाली रूपमा कृषि, पशुपन्धी तथा मत्स्य सम्बन्धि विस्तृत जिल्लास्तर, प्रदेशस्तर तथा राष्ट्रियस्तरका तथ्याङ्कहरु समावेश गरी “Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture” प्रकाशन हुँदै आएको छ। यस पुस्तकमा विशेष गरी कृषि तर्फ खाद्यान्न बाली अन्तर्गत छ वटा बालीहरु (धान, मकै, गहुँ, कोदो, फापर र जौ), दलहन बालीतर्फ मुसुरो, चना, रहर, मास, भटमास, गहत, खेसरी तथा तेलहनबाली तर्फ तोरी, सर्यू, रायो, बदाम, सुर्यमुखी र झुसेतिलको तथ्याङ्कहरु समावेश छन्। यसै गरी नगदेवाली तर्फ उखू, जुट, कपास, आलु र तेलहनबाली उल्लेख गरिएको छ। फलफूल बालीतर्फ हिउँदै, बर्षे तथा सुन्तलाजात समावेश छन् भने तरकारी बालीतर्फ ५६ ओटा बालीबस्तुहरु र चिया, कफी, माछा, रेशम, रबर, कपास, मह, च्याउ लगायतका तथ्याङ्क समावेश छन्। मसलाबालीमा अलैची, अदुवा, बेसार, खुसानी तथा लसुनबाली उल्लेख गरिएको छ। कृषिजन्य अधिकाँश बालीबस्तुहरुको एकाई क्षेत्रफल हेक्टरमा, उत्पादन मेट्रिकटनमा र उत्पादकत्व मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टरमा राखिएको छ। यसैगरी पशुपन्धीतर्फ गाई, भैंसी, दूधालु गाई, दूधालु भैंसी, भेंडा, बाखा, सुँगुर/बंगुर, कुखुरा, हाँस, घोडा, चौरी, खरायोको संख्या तथा दूध, मासु, अन्डा, ऊन उत्पादनका तथ्याङ्क जिल्लागत रूपमा प्रकाशित गरिएको छ। यसका अलावा कृषिजन्य आयात, निर्यात, कृषिक्षेत्रको कुल ग्राहस्थ उत्पादन, कृषि तथा पशुपन्धी विमा, बिउबिजन आपूर्ति, रासायनिक मल आपूर्ति लगायतका तथ्याङ्कीय जानकारी समेत समावेश गरी प्रकाशन गरिएको हुन्छ।

यस पुस्तक प्रकाशनका लागि आवश्यक तथ्याङ्कहरु मुख्यतः जिल्लास्थित कृषि तथा भेटेरीनरी कार्यालयबाट संकलन भई प्रदेश कृषि मन्त्रालय हुँदै यस मन्त्रालयको तथ्याङ्क तथा विश्लेषण शाखामा प्राप्त हुन्छ। तथ्याङ्क तथा विश्लेषण शाखाले राष्ट्रिय तथ्याङ्क प्रकाशनको लागि Compilation गर्दछ र पुनः सातै प्रदेशमा Validation गरी यस मन्त्रालयमा रहेको कृषि तथ्याङ्क प्राविधिक समितिबाट अन्तिम प्रमाणीकरण गरी पुस्तक प्रकाशन गर्दछ।

खाद्यान्न बाली

खाद्यान्न बाली अन्तर्गत छ ओटा बालीहरु (धान, मकै, गहुँ, कोदो, फापर र जौ) को तथ्याङ्क राष्ट्रिय रूपमा प्रकाशन हुँदै आएको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा कुल ३४ लाख ८६ हजार हेक्टर क्षेत्रफलमा खाद्यान्न बाली लगाईएकोमा जम्मा उत्पादन १ करोड ७ लाख मेट्रिक टन भएको थियो र उत्पादकत्व ३.०९ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७९/८० भन्दा ३.१३^१ प्रतिशतले उत्पादन पहिलो स्थानमा पर्दछ जसको क्षेत्रफल १४ लाख ७७ हजार हेक्टर र उत्पादन ५१ लाख ३० हजार मेट्रिक टन रहेको छ। यसै गरी मकै दोस्रो, गहुँ तेस्रो स्थानमा पर्दछन्। क्षेत्रफल र उत्पादनको हिसाबले फापरबाली छैटौं (अन्तिम) स्थानमा रहेको छ। उत्पादनको हिस्सामा धानबालीले मात्र आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा ४७.६३ प्रतिशत ओगटेको छ भने मकैबालीले २८.८३ प्रतिशत र गहुँबालीले १९.९१ प्रतिशत ओगटेको छ।

ताजा तरकारी बाली

ताजा तरकारी बालीहरूमध्य काउली, बन्दा, ब्रोकाउली, गोलभेडा तथा मुला बढी क्षेत्रफल र उत्पादन हुने तरकारी बालीमा पर्दछन्। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा कुल २ लाख ८९ हजार हेक्टर क्षेत्रफलमा तरकारी बाली लगाईएकोमा ४१ लाख ५३ हजार मेट्रिक टन तरकारी उत्पादन भएको छ र उत्पादकत्व १४.३३ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ भन्दा ४.०१ प्रतिशतले उत्पादन बढेको छ।

फलफूल बाली

फलफूल बालीमा हिउदें, वर्षे तथा सुन्तलाजात फलफूल गरी तीन भागमा विभाजन गरि तथ्यांक प्रकाशन गरिन्छ। जसमा हिउदै फलफूलमा स्याउ, नासपाती, ओखर, आरु, आरुबखडा, खुर्पानी, किवी, हलुवाबेद, अनार लब्सी र अन्य समावेश छन्। यसैगरि वर्षे फलफूलमा आँप, लिची, केरा, रुखकटहर, भुइँकटहर, मेवा, अम्बा, नरिवल, सुपारी छन् भने सुन्तलाजात फलफूलमा सुन्तला, कागती, निबुवा, जुनार समावेश छन्।

आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा हिउदै, वर्षे तथा सुन्तलाजात गरी कुल १ लाख २९ हजार हेक्टर उत्पादनशील क्षेत्रफलमा फलफूलबाली लगाईएकोमा १४ लाख १६ हजार मेट्रिकटन फलफूल उत्पादन भएको थियो र उत्पादकत्व १०.९४ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ भन्दा ४.११ प्रतिशतले उत्पादन बढेको छ।

दलहन बाली

यस पुस्तकमा दलहनबाली अन्तर्गत मुसुरो, मास, चना, अरहर, भटमास, खेसरी, गहत र अन्य बाली समावेश छन्। दलहन बालीहरू मध्ये मुसुरोबाली (६१.७८ प्रतिशत) उत्पादन तथा क्षेत्रफलकै हिसाबले पहिलो स्थानमा छ भने खेसरीबाली (२.९ प्रतिशत उत्पादन) अन्तिम स्थानमा छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा जम्मा ४ लाख ८ हजार मेट्रिक टन दलहनबाली उत्पादन भएको छ भने उत्पादकत्व १.२२ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ भन्दा २.८३ प्रतिशत उत्पादन बढेको छ।

तेलहन बाली

तेलहन बालीतर्फ तोरी, सस्यू, रायो, बदाम, सुर्यमुखी र झुसेतिलको तथ्याङ्क समावेश छन्। तेलहन बालीहरू मध्ये तोरीबाली (७७ प्रतिशत उत्पादनमा हिस्सा) उत्पादन तथा क्षेत्रफलकै हिसाबले पहिलो स्थानमा छ भने झुसेतिल (१ प्रतिशत उत्पादनमा हिस्सा) अन्तिम स्थानमा छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा २ लाख ८७ हजार मेट्रिक टन तेलहनबाली उत्पादन भएको छ जुन आ.ब. २०७७/७८ भन्दा ०.११ प्रतिशतले मात्र बढी हो।

मसला बाली

आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा अलैची, अदुवा, बेसार, खुर्सानी तथा लसुन लगायतका मसलाबालीको उत्पादन आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ भन्दा २.३२ प्रतिशतले बढी भई जम्मा ५ लाख ६६ हजार मेट्रिक

टन पुगेको छ भने उत्पादकत्व ७.८६ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ। मसलाबालीहरु मध्ये अदुवाबालीको क्षेत्रफल र उत्पादन अनुपातका आधारमा अग्रस्थानमा पर्दछ भने अलैची अन्तिम स्थानमा पर्दछ। अदुवाबालीको उत्पादन २ लाख ८७ हजार मेट्रिक टन छ भने उत्पादकत्व १२.८३ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर छ। यसै गरी अलैचीबालीको उत्पादन ८ हजार ७१४ मेट्रिक टन छ भने उत्पादकत्व ०.५५ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर छ।

नगदेबाली

आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा उखुं, जुट, कपास, आलु र तेलहनबाली नगदेबाली मध्ये आलुको उत्पादन ३४ लाख १० हजार (२.५७ प्रतिशत बृद्धि) रहेको र उत्पादकत्व १७.२० मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ। उँखुको उत्पादन घट्दो क्रममा रहेको र आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा ३१ लाख ५९ हजार र उत्पादकत्व ५०.५० मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ। जुट, कपासबालीमा सामान्य उतारचढाव रहेको छ।

पशुपन्थी तथा मत्स्य

आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ को पशुपन्थीहरुमा बाखा र हाँसको संख्यामा बृद्धि भएता पनि गाई, भैंसी, भेंडा, सुँगुर/बंगुर र कुखुराको संख्यामा भने संकुचन आएको छ। गाई, भैंसीको संख्यामा क्रमशः ०.७२ र ०.५२ प्रतिशतले घटेको छ भने भेंडा, सुँगुर/बंगुर, कुखुराको संख्यामा क्रमशः २.८४, ५.३० र ९.०१ प्रतिशतले गिरावट आएको छ। यसै गरी बाखा र हाँसको संख्यामा ४.०८ र ४०.१९ प्रतिशतले बृद्धि भएको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा पशुपन्थीको संख्या तुलना गर्दा सबै भन्दा धेरै हाँसमा बृद्धि भएको र कुखुराको संख्यामा सबै भन्दा धेरै संकुचन आएको छ। उन्नत गाई, भैंसीको संख्यामा बृद्धि, कृत्रिम गर्भधान जस्ता कार्यक्रमहरूले गर्दा दूध उत्पादनमा क्रमशः बृद्धि हुँदै आएको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा कुल दूध उत्पादन २५ लाख ६६ हजार मेट्रिकटन रहेको छ जुन आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ भन्दा ३.५ प्रतिशतले बढी हो। यसै गरी आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा मासु उत्पादनमा १.५३ प्रतिशतले संकुचन भई ५ लाख १२ हजार मेट्रिकटन मात्र उत्पादन कायम भएको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७८/७९ मा मत्स्यपालनतर्फ १ लाख ८ हजार ३८५ मेट्रिक टन माछा उत्पादन भएको छ भने उत्पादकत्व ५.५ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ।

1

CEREAL CROPS

YEAR	PADDY			MAIZE			MILLET			BUCKWHEAT			WHEAT			BARLEY		
	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
2012/13	1,420,570	4,504,503	3.17	849,635	1,999,010	2.35	274,350	305,588	1.11	10,681	10,056	0.94	759,843	1,882,220	2.48	28,989	36,973	1.28
2013/14	1,486,951	5,047,047	3.39	928,761	2,283,222	2.46	271,183	304,105	1.12	10,510	10,335	0.98	754,474	1,883,147	2.50	28,173	34,824	1.24
2014/15	1,425,346	4,788,612	3.36	882,395	2,145,291	2.43	268,050	308,488	1.15	10,819	10,870	1.01	762,373	1,975,625	2.59	28,053	37,354	1.33
2015/16	1,362,908	4,299,079	3.15	891,583	2,231,517	2.50	266,799	302,397	1.13	10,842	11,641	1.07	745,823	1,736,849	2.33	28,361	32,801	1.16
2016/17	1,552,469	5,230,327	3.37	900,288	2,300,121	2.55	263,596	306,704	1.16	11,090	12,039	1.09	735,850	1,879,191	2.55	27,370	30,510	1.11
2017/18	1,469,545	5,151,925	3.51	954,158	2,555,847	2.68	263,497	313,987	1.19	10,296	11,472	1.11	706,843	1,949,001	2.76	24,648	30,510	1.24
2018/19	1,491,744	5,610,011	3.76	956,447	2,713,635	2.84	263,261	314,225	1.19	10,311	11,464	1.11	703,992	2,005,665	2.85	24,409	30,550	1.25
2019/20	1,458,915	5,550,878	3.80	957,650	2,835,674	2.96	262,547	320,953	1.22	10,369	11,724	1.13	707,505	2,185,289	3.09	24,404	31,147	1.28
2020/21	1,473,474	5,621,710	3.82	979,776	2,997,733	3.06	265,401	326,443	1.23	13,875	15,917	1.15	711,067	2,127,276	2.99	21,862	29,433	1.35
2021 /22	1,477,378	5,130,625	3.47	985,565	3,106,397	3.15	267,071	339,462	1.27	16,123	19,290	1.20	716,978	2,144,568	2.99	23,134	32,156	1.39

Table 1.2 : Production Status by Provinces, Major Cereal Crops, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Province	Paddy	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	<i>Quantity in Metric Tonnes</i>
							Total
Koshi	1,263,714	920,447	147,331	98,400	1,904	5,458	2,437,254
Madhesh	1,389,205	190,816	628,909	1,669	170	-	2,210,989
Bagmati	506,789	696,409	173,472	67,628	2,564	4,893	1,450,742
Gandaki	406,336	454,265	99,038	110,151	1,702	3,123	1,074,614
Lumbini	999,522	458,376	533,072	13,711	3,676	1,749	2,010,107
Karnali	125,146	250,151	187,355	24,677	11,827	3,355	602,510
Sudurpashchim	439,913	135,933	375,390	23,226	10,314	712	985,487
Nepal	5,130,625	3,106,397	2,144,568	339,462	32,156	19,290	10,772,498

Table 1.3: Aggregate Major Cereal Crops (Paddy, Maize, Wheat, Millet, Barley, and Buckwheat), by District, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Area	Production	Yield
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	22,894	66,458	2.90
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	31,865	76,898	2.41
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	20,317	51,219	2.52
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	34,531	78,924	2.29
KOSHI	ILLAM	52,168	187,753	3.60
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	25,674	68,296	2.66
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	28,366	81,241	2.86
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	57,212	142,315	2.49
KOSHI	KHOTANG	74,920	169,191	2.26
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	26,997	68,615	2.54
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	40,017	128,447	3.21
KOSHI	JHAPA	141,828	587,388	4.14
KOSHI	MORANG	119,829	458,576	3.83
KOSHI	SUNSARI	75,371	271,934	3.61
KOSHI SUBTOTAL		751,989	2,437,254	3.24
MADHESH	SAPTARI	72,654	249,988	3.44
MADHESH	SIRAH	64,875	220,865	3.40
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	97,248	316,913	3.26
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	78,576	273,752	3.48
MADHESH	SARLAHI	80,123	273,149	3.41
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	60,107	195,554	3.25
MADHESH	BARA	94,355	355,986	3.77
MADHESH	PARSA	72,442	324,783	4.48
MADHESH SUBTOTAL		620,379	2,210,989	3.56
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	18,140	42,943	2.37
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	62,704	142,224	2.27
BAGMATI	RASUWA	5,692	12,454	2.19
BAGMATI	RAMECHAP	39,822	101,847	2.56
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	60,456	166,822	2.76
BAGMATI	KAVRE	50,161	161,039	3.21
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	9,120	40,479	4.44
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	16,921	64,983	3.84
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	16,831	68,732	4.08
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	44,053	148,350	3.37
BAGMATI	DHADING	45,511	124,268	2.73

Table 1.3: Aggregate Major Cereal Crops (Paddy, Maize, Wheat, Millet, Barley, and Buckwheat), by District. Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Area	Production	Yield
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	43,617	141,471	3.24
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	63,402	236,145	3.72
	BAGMATI SUBTOTAL	476,432	1,451,755	3.05
GANDAKI	MANANG	862	1,636	1.90
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	974	1,541	1.58
GANDAKI	GORKHA	48,052	119,318	2.48
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	42,049	105,128	2.50
GANDAKI	TANAHU	41,918	130,581	3.12
GANDAKI	KASKI	54,085	137,047	2.53
GANDAKI	PARBAT	33,549	84,927	2.53
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	67,589	196,686	2.91
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	19,260	56,072	2.91
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	50,287	125,392	2.49
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	32,784	116,286	3.55
	GANDAKI SUBTOTAL	391,410	1,074,614	2.75
LUMBINI	PALPA	38,350	103,161	2.69
LUMBINI	GULMI	40,780	117,262	2.88
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	32,695	98,287	3.01
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	31,981	110,445	3.45
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	92,862	363,268	3.91
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	94,081	314,465	3.34
LUMBINI	DANG	72,798	247,551	3.40
LUMBINI	Banke	76,949	219,520	2.85
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	78,415	246,491	3.14
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	11,795	30,021	2.55
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	29,829	82,901	2.78
LUMBINI	ROLPA	27,186	76,735	2.82
	LUMBINI SUBTOTAL	627,724	2,010,107	3.20
KARNALI	DOLPA	6,807	8,668	1.27
KARNALI	MUGU	9,753	12,056	1.24
KARNALI	HUMLA	4,818	6,007	1.25
KARNALI	JUMLA	16,359	26,425	1.62
KARNALI	KALIKOT	13,025	25,160	1.93
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	20,601	60,341	2.93

Table 1.3: Aggregate Major Cereal Crops (Paddy, Maize, Wheat, Millet, Barley, and Buckwheat), by District. Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Area	Production	Yield
KARNALI	SALYAN	41,365	128,782	3.11
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	26,047	73,241	2.81
KARNALI	DAILEKH	43,354	117,130	2.70
KARNALI	SURKhet	41,942	144,699	3.45
	KARNALI SUBTOTAL	224,071	602,510	2.69
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	25,488	39,501	1.55
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	26,564	52,867	1.99
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	17,444	37,792	2.17
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	40,773	82,720	2.03
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	32,758	68,774	2.10
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	34,525	74,116	2.15
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADELDHURA	19,163	54,185	2.83
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	114,245	329,307	2.88
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	83,483	246,226	2.95
	SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL	394,443	985,487	2.50
	N E P A L	3,486,249	10,772,498	3.09

Table 1.4 : Paddy by Seasons and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Spring Season			Main Season			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	35	145	4.14	6,737	20,306	3.01	6,772	20,451	3.02
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	2,275	9,897	4.35	9,723	23,504	2.42	11,998	33,401	2.78
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	-	-	-	1,276	3,485	2.73	1,276	3,485	2.73
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	2,250	9,972	4.43	5,602	12,797	2.28	7,852	22,769	2.90
KOSHI	ILLAM	1,155	5,521	4.78	10,844	36,229	3.34	11,999	41,750	3.48
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	320	1,382	4.32	7,462	20,293	2.72	7,782	21,676	2.79
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	1,385	6,233	4.50	4,977	18,394	3.70	6,362	24,626	3.87
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	449	1,976	4.40	14,121	35,328	2.50	14,570	37,303	2.56
KOSHI	KHOTANG	1,899	8,570	4.51	10,368	23,447	2.26	12,267	32,017	2.61
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	245	1,011	4.12	3,776	8,998	2.38	4,021	10,008	2.49
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	1,554	7,148	4.60	12,679	48,021	3.79	14,233	55,170	3.88
KOSHI	JHAPA	19,825	103,090	5.20	73,090	303,648	4.15	92,915	406,738	4.38
KOSHI	MORANG	21,400	101,598	4.75	66,346	252,402	3.80	87,746	354,000	4.03
KOSHI	SUNSARI	5,260	26,277	5.00	48,132	174,043	3.62	53,392	200,320	3.75
	KOSHI SUBTOTAL	58,052	282,819	4.87	275,133	980,895	3.57	333,185	1,263,714	3.79
MADHESH	SAPTARI	550	2,475	4.50	50,314	169,720	3.37	50,864	172,195	3.39
MADHESH	SIRAHA	310	1,411	4.55	48,575	163,520	3.37	48,885	164,931	3.37
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	600	2,340	3.90	55,206	176,660	3.20	55,806	179,000	3.21
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	5,700	25,600	4.49	33,736	122,486	3.63	39,436	148,086	3.76
MADHESH	SARLAHI	700	3,290	4.70	45,264	155,973	3.45	45,964	159,263	3.46
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	1,000	4,720	4.72	39,529	125,045	3.16	40,529	129,765	3.20

Table 1.4 : Paddy by Seasons and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)										
<i>Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha</i>										
Province	District	Spring Season			Main Season			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
MADHESH	BARA	15,105	66,613	4.41	40,093	147,940	3.69	55,198	214,553	3.89
MADHESH	PARSA	3,550	18,815	5.30	41,666	202,596	4.80	45,216	221,411	4.90
	MADHESH SUBTOTAL	27,515	125,264	4.55	354,383	1,263,941	3.57	381,898	1,389,205	3.64
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA				2,872	7,094	2.47	2,872	7,094	2.47
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	2,985	13,134	4.40	8,877	25,744	2.90	11,862	38,878	3.28
BAGMATI	RASUWA	141	1,112	3.72	1,104	2,413	2.19	1,245	3,525	2.83
BAGMATI	RAMECHAP	81	312	3.85	8,628	18,895	2.19	8,709	19,207	2.21
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	1,227	5,583	4.55	12,934	48,943	3.78	14,161	54,526	3.85
BAGMATI	KAVERE	955	4,918	5.15	9,906	33,086	3.34	10,861	38,004	3.50
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	-	-	-	3,939	20,169	5.12	3,939	20,169	5.12
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	-	-	-	4,169	18,552	4.45	4,169	18,552	4.45
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	-	-	-	5,955	26,499	4.45	5,955	26,499	4.45
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	6,488	28,419	4.38	11,380	46,816	4.11	17,868	75,235	4.21
BAGMATI	DHADING	2,288	10,227	4.47	11,344	44,811	3.95	13,632	55,038	4.04
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	2,520	9,991	3.96	9,547	35,529	3.72	12,067	45,520	3.77
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	4,975	20,980	4.22	22,428	83,564	3.73	27,403	104,544	3.82
	BAGMATI SUBTOTAL	21,660	94,676	4.37	113,083	412,113	3.65	134,743	506,789	3.77
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	GORKHA	1,320	5,075	3.84	11,266	43,175	3.40	12,586	48,250	3.83
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	795	3,140	3.95	13,803	43,341	3.31	14,598	46,481	3.18
GANDAKI	TANAHU	2,490	11,163	4.48	8,517	32,799	3.77	11,007	43,962	3.99

Table 1.4 : Paddy by Seasons and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)*Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha*

Province	District	Spring Season			Main Season			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
GANDAKI	KASKI	450	2,112	4.69	19,605	57,419	3.80	20,055	59,531	2.97
GANDAKI	PARBAT	600	2,800	4.67	7,784	30,358	3.25	8,384	33,158	3.95
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	1,240	5,084	4.10	15,065	57,019	4.05	16,305	62,103	3.81
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	-	-	-	3,884	13,357	3.28	3,884	13,357	3.44
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	10	39	3.90	5,883	20,268	3.20	5,893	20,307	3.45
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	700	3,360	4.80	18,816	75,827	4.01	19,516	79,187	4.06
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		7,605	32,773	4.31	104,622	373,563	3.67	112,227	406,336	3.62
LUMBINI	PALPA	770	3,002	3.90	7,005	26,619	3.80	7,775	29,621	3.81
LUMBINI	GULMI	346	1,616	4.67	7,844	23,308	2.97	8,190	24,924	3.04
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	200	720	3.60	6,964	21,222	3.05	7,164	21,942	3.06
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	5	23	4.50	19,634	72,449	3.69	19,639	72,472	3.69
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	60	280	4.67	63,813	248,871	3.90	63,873	249,151	3.90
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	14	75	5.34	66,247	211,409	3.19	66,261	211,484	3.19
LUMBINI	DANG	200	798	3.99	34,914	129,105	3.70	35,114	129,903	3.70
LUMBINI	Banke	14	49	3.50	33,882	78,267	2.31	33,896	78,316	2.31
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	1,600	8,688	5.43	47,957	138,283	2.88	49,557	146,971	2.97
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	-	-	-	1,720	4,523	2.63	1,720	4,523	2.63
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	25	106	4.24	6,004	18,491	3.08	6,029	18,597	3.08
LUMBINI	ROLPA	-	-	-	4,407	11,617	2.64	4,407	11,617	2.64
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		3,234	15,356	4.75	300,392	984,165	3.28	303,626	999,522	3.29

Table 1.4 : Paddy by Seasons and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)										
<i>Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha</i>										
Province	District	Spring Season			Main Season			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
KARNALI	DOLPA	-	-	-	198	348	1.99	198	348	1.76
KARNALI	MUGU	-	-	-	903	998	1.71	903	998	1.10
KARNALI	HUMLA	-	-	-	567	852	1.67	567	852	1.50
KARNALI	JUMLA	-	-	-	2,821	4,324	2.14	2,821	4,324	1.53
KARNALI	KALIKOT	-	-	-	2,454	5,464	2.51	2,454	5,464	2.23
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	-	-	-	1,755	4,598	2.82	1,755	4,598	2.62
KARNALI	SALYAN	46	202	4.40	6,712	24,036	4.06	6,758	24,238	3.59
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	-	-	-	2,651	9,296	3.52	2,651	9,296	3.51
KARNALI	DAILEKH	-	-	-	7,987	24,125	3.29	7,987	24,125	3.02
KARNALI	SURKHET	139	624	4.49	12,679	50,279	4.18	12,818	50,903	3.97
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		185	827	4.47	38,727	124,320	3.51	38,912	125,146	3.22
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	-	-	-	4,150	10,832	2.65	4,150	10,832	2.61
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	-	-	-	6,367	16,553	2.66	6,367	16,553	2.60
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	-	-	-	3,494	9,433	2.65	3,494	9,433	2.70
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	-	-	-	15,003	31,887	2.67	15,003	31,887	2.13
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	-	-	-	9,633	22,406	2.56	9,633	22,406	2.33
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	-	-	-	7,219	16,676	2.45	7,219	16,676	2.31
SUDURPASHCHIM	DAELEDHURA	-	-	-	5,799	17,803	3.45	5,799	17,803	3.07
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	1,080	5,616	5.20	71,297	176,243	2.47	72,377	181,859	2.51
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	230	989	4.30	48,515	131,476	3.84	48,745	132,465	2.72
SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL		1,310	6,605	5.04	171,476	433,308	2.53	172,786	439,913	2.56
NEPAL		119,561	558,320	4.67	1,357,817	4,572,305	3.37	1,477,378	5,130,625	3.47

Table 1.5: Maize and Wheat by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Maize			Wheat		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	11,198	38,312	3.42	1,537	2,875	1.87
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	12,458	33,146	2.66	715	1,650	2.31
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	13,770	39,048	2.84	2,665	5,306	1.99
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	18,683	42,971	2.30	3,902	6,476	1.66
KOSHI	ILLAM	33,915	131,700	3.88	4,580	11,679	2.55
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	12,897	38,756	3.01	2,399	4,796	2.00
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	13,467	45,114	3.35	1,302	2,733	2.10
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	36,898	97,555	2.64	414	745	1.80
KOSHI	KHOTANG	35,845	98,079	2.74	3,530	6,531	1.85
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	12,400	39,680	3.20	2,145	3,330	1.55
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	17,836	55,239	3.10	5,130	12,825	2.50
KOSHI	JHAPA	41,059	162,613	3.96	5,000	13,505	2.70
KOSHI	MORANG	18,552	68,801	3.71	11,755	33,687	2.87
KOSHI	SUNSARI	9,034	29,432	3.26	12,127	41,195	3.40
	KOSHI SUBTOTAL	288,012	920,447	3.20	57,201	147,331	2.58
MADHESH	SAPTARI	6,589	23,211	3.52	15,017	54,351	3.62
MADHESH	SIRAJA	3,755	14,007	3.73	11,794	41,468	3.52
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	3,476	11,343	3.26	37,788	126,387	3.34
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	9,754	29,783	3.05	29,379	95,874	3.26
MADHESH	SARLAHI	10,205	35,831	3.51	22,984	77,128	3.36
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	3,513	12,821	3.65	15,991	52,888	3.31
MADHESH	BARA	11,940	46,653	3.91	27,103	94,650	3.49
MADHESH	PARSA	4,189	17,166	4.10	23,008	86,163	3.74
	MADHESH SUBTOTAL	53,422	190,816	3.57	183,064	628,909	3.44
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	6,171	22,155	3.59	4,246	7,515	1.77
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	26,190	75,713	2.89	6,904	8,723	1.26
BAGMATI	RASUWA	2,524	6,310	2.50	761	1,232	1.62
BAGMATI	RAMECHAP	22,367	68,286	3.05	3,674	8,560	2.33
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	27,556	85,601	3.11	6,354	14,890	2.34
BAGMATI	KAVERE	26,010	88,550	3.40	8,860	28,700	3.24
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	1,900	7,750	4.08	3,150	12,409	3.94

Table 1.5: Maize and Wheat by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Maize			Wheat		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	8,573	33,656	3.93	3,485	11,858	3.40
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	6,897	29,748	4.31	3,200	11,174	3.49
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	16,206	49,408	3.05	4,495	16,044	3.57
BAGMATI	DHADING	19,776	45,785	2.32	4,748	15,496	3.26
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	24,113	78,209	3.24	4,128	13,622	3.30
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	28,055	105,239	3.75	5,151	23,248	4.51
	BAGMATI SUBTOTAL	216,338	696,409	3.22	59,156	173,472	2.93
GANDAKI	MANANG	177	351	1.98	213	500	2.35
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	67	99	1.48	84	142	1.69
GANDAKI	GORKHA	18,935	46,400	2.45	3,910	9,235	2.36
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	19,255	48,166	2.50	368	962	2.61
GANDAKI	TANAHU	22,316	74,574	3.34	1,643	4,119	2.51
GANDAKI	KASKI	13,583	39,229	2.97	6,820	17,201	2.52
GANDAKI	PARBAT	13,700	35,500	2.59	2,600	6,350	2.44
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	28,945	97,930	3.38	5,560	16,008	2.88
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	9,435	32,200	3.41	2,530	6,272	2.48
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	18,850	64,260	3.41	6,900	17,319	2.51
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	5,101	15,556	3.05	7,605	20,930	2.75
	GANDAKI SUBTOTAL	150,364	454,265	3.02	38,233	99,038	2.59
LUMBINI	PALPA	21,643	55,779	2.58	5,786	13,572	2.35
LUMBINI	GULMI	22,445	68,269	3.04	6,517	19,386	2.97
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	16,955	54,975	3.24	7,340	19,955	2.72
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	4,466	15,419	3.45	7,638	22,303	2.92
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	2,751	10,752	3.91	26,118	103,167	3.95
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	1,334	4,451	3.34	26,292	98,184	3.73
LUMBINI	DANG	24,900	77,847	3.13	12,690	39,694	3.13
LUMBINI	Banke	19,545	62,192	3.18	23,500	79,000	3.36
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	5,350	20,008	3.74	23,500	79,500	3.38
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	5,037	14,559	2.89	3,273	8,952	2.74
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	12,158	35,626	2.93	8,690	24,959	2.87
LUMBINI	ROLPA	12,335	38,500	3.12	8,596	24,400	2.84
	LUMBINI SUBTOTAL	148,920	458,376	3.08	159,940	533,072	3.33

Table 1.5: Maize and Wheat by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)							
Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha							
Province	District	Maize			Wheat		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
KARNALI	DOLPA	2,204	2,798	1.27	2,805	4,010	1.43
KARNALI	MUGU	1,120	2,350	2.10	1,795	1,870	1.04
KARNALI	HUMLA	219	252	1.15	1,172	1,526	1.30
KARNALI	JUMLA	4,200	6,720	1.60	2,355	5,290	2.25
KARNALI	KALIKOT	3,036	8,535	2.81	5,508	8,567	1.56
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	8,350	31,954	3.83	9,385	22,247	2.37
KARNALI	SALYAN	19,335	60,256	3.12	13,217	41,610	3.15
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	10,500	34,650	3.30	10,432	26,080	2.50
KARNALI	DAILEKH	18,680	55,880	2.99	13,710	33,801	2.47
KARNALI	SURKHET	13,252	46,756	3.53	12,191	42,354	3.47
	KARNALI SUBTOTAL	80,896	250,151	3.09	72,570	187,355	2.58
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	3,293	4,850	1.47	10,450	15,675	1.50
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	4,050	6,599	1.63	10,927	21,944	2.01
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	5,530	15,401	2.78	5,962	9,658	1.62
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	6,688	20,714	3.10	14,730	24,676	1.68
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	3,998	12,038	3.01	14,302	28,162	1.97
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	10,864	32,078	2.95	15,400	24,122	1.57
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADELDHURA	3,810	11,430	3.00	8,744	23,905	2.73
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	6,130	21,289	3.47	34,944	125,252	3.58
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	3,250	11,534	3.55	31,355	101,995	3.25
	SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL	47,613	135,933	2.85	146,814	375,390	2.56
	NEPAL	985,565	3,106,397	3.15	716,978	2,144,568	2.99

Table 1.6: Millet-Barley-Buckwheat by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Millet			Buckwheat			Barley		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	2,987	4,242	1.42	131	174	1.32	269	405	1.51
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	6,664	8,664	1.30	18	23	1.26	12	16	1.34
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	2,105	2,830	1.34	339	358	1.05	162	193	1.19
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	3,738	6,217	1.66	57	61	1.07	299	431	1.44
KOSHI	ILLAM	1,600	2,525	1.58	25	41	1.64	49	59	1.20
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	2,505	2,956	1.18	27	27	1.00	64	85	1.33
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	7,230	8,759	1.21	5	8	1.79	-	-	-
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	5,284	6,657	1.26	36	39	1.08	10	15	1.50
KOSHI	KHOTANG	22,315	31,308	1.40	622	734	1.18	341	522	1.53
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	8,251	15,378	1.86	105	111	1.06	75	107	1.43
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	2,768	5,147	1.86	21	23	1.07	29	43	1.48
KOSHI	JHAPA	1,000	1,300	1.30	1,850	3,224	1.74	4	7	1.75
KOSHI	MORANG	1,531	1,833	1.20	245	255	1.04	-	-	-
KOSHI	SUNSARI	505	585	1.16	299	380	1.27	14	22	1.57
	KOSHI SUBTOTAL	68,483	98,400	1.44	3,780	5,458	1.44	1,327	1,904	1.43
MADHESH	SAPTARI	183	231	1.26	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	SIRAHA	440	458	1.04	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	176	180	1.02	-	-	-	1	2	1.50
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	1.18
MADHESH	SARLAHI	709	638	0.90	-	-	-	260	290	1.12
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	71	74	1.04	-	-	-	3	5	1.57
MADHESH	BARA	76	88	1.16	-	-	-	38	41	1.08
MADHESH	PARSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	42	1.46
	MADHESH SUBTOTAL	1,656	1,669	1.01	-	-	-	141	170	1.20

Table 1.6: Millet-Barley-Buckwheat by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)										
Province	District	Millet			Buckwheat			Barley		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	3,659	4,854	1.33	1,057	1,160	1.10	136	165	1.21
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	17,350	18,500	1.07	226	206	0.91	172	205	1.19
BAGMATI	RASUWA	898	1,032	1.15	21	19	0.90	243	335	1.38
BAGMATI	RAMECHAP	4,989	5,690	1.14	20	20	0.96	63	85	1.35
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	11,700	11,089	0.95	644	651	1.01	41	65	1.59
BAGMATI	KAVERE	3,505	4,530	1.29	548	597	1.09	378	658	1.74
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	110	117	1.06	4	5	1.03	17	29	1.71
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	600	804	1.34	57	58	1.03	38	55	1.45
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	770	1,300	1.69	7	7	0.98	2	4	1.51
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	5,110	7,234	1.42	219	231	1.05	155	198	1.28
BAGMATI	DHADING	6,940	7,445	1.07	114	119	1.04	301	385	1.28
BAGMATI	MAKAWANPUR	2,650	3,340	1.26	394	427	1.08	265	352	1.33
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	1,478	1,693	1.15	1,300	1,393	1.07	15	28	1.87
	BAGMATI SUBTOTAL	59,759	67,628	1.18	4,610	4,893	1.18	1,826	2,564	1.18
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	361	610	1.88	111	175	1.58
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	568	805	1.42	255	495	1.94
GANDAKI	GORKHA	12,180	14,820	1.22	332	472	1.42	110	141	1.28
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	7,793	9,473	1.22	19	18	0.95	16	28	1.75
GANDAKI	TANAHU	6,729	7,700	1.14	217	219	1.01	5	6	1.13
GANDAKI	KASKI	13,604	21,060	1.55	15	17	1.19	8	8	1.00
GANDAKI	PARBAT	8,592	9,560	1.11	193	254	1.32	80	105	1.31
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	16,501	20,346	1.23	273	294	1.08	6	6	1.00

Table 1.6: Millet-Barley-Buckwheat by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)										
Province	District	Millet			Buckwheat			Barley		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	259	292	1.13	99	98	0.99	205	223	1.09
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	2,958	3,652	1.23	178	197	1.11	275	395	1.44
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	18,456	23,247	1.26	98	140	1.43	90	120	1.33
	GANDAKI SUBTOTAL	87,072	110,151	1.27	2,352	3,123	1.33	1,161	1,702	1.47
LUMBINI	PALPA	2,684	3,762	1.40	438	403	0.92	24.0	24.2	1.01
LUMBINI	GULMI	2,927	3,817	1.30	275	513	1.87	426	353	0.83
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	511	577	1.13	350	450	1.28	375	388	1.03
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	228	238	1.04	6	7	1.28	5	6	1.23
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	46	53	1.14				74	145	1.96
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	-	-	-	18	17		177	330	1.87
LUMBINI	DANG	14	15	1.06	57	63	1.11	23	28	1.23
LUMBINI	Banke	-	-	-				8	11	1.37
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	-	-	-				8	12	1.50
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	641	833	1.30	163	187	1.15	962	967	1.01
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	2,205	2,918	1.32	11	14	1.27	736	787	1.07
LUMBINI	ROLPA	1,126	1,498	1.33	102	95	0.93	620	625	1.01
	LUMBINI SUBTOTAL	10,383	13,711	1.32	1,419	1,749	1.23	3,437	3,676	1.07
KARNALI	DOLPA	280	310	1.11	986	858	0.87	334	345	1.03
KARNALI	MUGU	4,264	4,996	1.17	677	637	0.94	994	1,205	1.21
KARNALI	HUMLA	1,308	1,607	1.23	911	960	1.05	642	811	1.26
KARNALI	JUMLA	3,737	5,191	1.39	243	285	1.17	3,003	4,615	1.54
KARNALI	KALIKOT	1,241	1,662	1.34	139	159	1.15	647	772	1.19
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	466	633	1.36	165	206	1.25	480	702	1.46

Table 1.6: Millet-Barley-Buckwheat by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Millet			Buckwheat			Barley		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
KARNALI	SALYAN	1,231	1,314	1.07	74	89	1.19	749	1,275	1.70
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	1,833	2,387	1.30	35	44	1.25	595	784	1.32
KARNALI	DAILEKH	2,760	3,080	1.12	32	32	1.01	185	212	1.15
KARNALI	SURKHET	2,995	3,497	1.17	56	85	1.52	630	1,105	1.75
	KARNALI SUBTOTAL	20,115	24,677	1.23	3,318	3,355	1.01	8,259	11,827	1.43
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	5,870	5,907	1.01	255	267	1.05	1,470	1,970	1.34
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	2,761	3,525	1.28	105	143	1.36	2,354	4,102	1.74
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	1,263	1,589	1.26	109	113	1.04	1,087	1,598	1.47
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	3,857	4,912	1.27	83	76	0.92	412	455	1.10
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	4,570	5,833	1.28	14	14	0.96	240	321	1.34
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	354	408	1.15	17	20	1.18	671	812	1.21
SUDURPASHCHIM	DAELEDHURA	572	647	1.13	34	45	1.32	205	355	1.73
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	356	404	1.13	27	34	1.26	410	469	1.14
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	232	1.74
	SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL	19,603	23,226	1.18	644	712	1.10	6,982	10,314	1.48
	N E P A L	267,071	339,462	1.27	16,123	19,290	1.20	23,134	32,156	1.39

2

CASH CROPS

Table 2.1: Major Cash Crops: Area, Production and Yield for the Last Ten Years

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha

Year	Oilseed			Potato			Sugarcane			Jute			Cotton		
	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
2012/13	215,600	179,000	0.78	197,234	2,690,421	13.64	64,483	2,930,000	45.44	11,300	15,500	1.37	175	150	0.86
2013/14	207,457	181,535	0.78	205,725	2,817,512	13.70	76,863	3,315,939	43.14	8,787	12,659	1.44	130	132	1.02
2014/15	233,041	209,612	0.78	197,037	2,586,287	13.13	66,600	3,063,000	45.99	11,400	16,530	1.45	123	137	1.11
2015/16	217,867	208,291	0.78	199,971	2,805,582	14.03	80,931	4,346,754	53.71	8,011	11,633	1.45	125	129	1.03
2016/17	207,978	214,451	0.78	185,879	2,591,686	13.94	70,807	3,219,560	45.47	7,477	11,018	1.47	143	127	0.89
2017/18	224,595	245,867	0.78	195,268	3,088,000	15.81	78,609	3,679,508	46.81	7,607	11,159	1.47	120	125	1.04
2018/19	260,307	280,530	1.08	193,997	3,112,947	16.05	71,625	3,557,934	49.67	7,285	10,585	1.45	97	99	1.02
2019/20	258,141	278,325	1.08	188,098	3,131,830	16.65	68,565	3,400,176	49.59	7,555	10,165	1.45	135	140	1.02
2020/21	259,101	287,038	1.11	198,788	3,325,231	16.73	64,354	3,183,943	49.48	7,415	10,451	1.41	142	147	1.04
2021/22	260,645	287,344	1.10	198,256	3,410,829	17.20	62,567	3,159,634	50.50	7,195	10,217	1.42	155	172	1.11

Province	Oilseed			Sugarcane			Potato		
	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
KOSHI	46,704	53,850	1.15	5,569	322,156	57.85	58,813	1,010,202	17.18
MADHESH	65,149	70,244	1.08	42,696	2,093,884	49.04	27,648	446,390	16.15
BAGMATI	29,384	32,014	1.09	55	2,335	46.00	35,159	701,188	19.94
GANDAKI	9,666	10,012	1.04	272	12,251	45.01	20,263	340,633	16.81
LUMBINI	65,327	71,852	1.10	7,633	371,150	48.62	25,900	412,164	15.91
KARNALI	14,343	15,929	1.11	5	34	6.80	13,919	237,598	17.07
SUDURPASHCHIM	30,073	33,443	1.11	6,337	357,824	56.47	16,554	262,655	15.87
NEPAL	260,645	287,344	1.10	62,567	3,159,634	50.50	198,256	3,410,829	17.20

Table 2.3: Cash Crops by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Oilseed			Sugarcane			Potato		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	450	542	1.21	-	-	-	3,264	59,485	18.22
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	491	439	0.89	83	913	11.00	2,695	39,131	14.52
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	192	128	0.67	-	-	-	5,643	99,755	17.68
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	949	997	1.05	2	18	9.00	2,510	45,582	18.16
KOSHI	ILAM	801	849	1.06	14	42	3.00	5,995	108,629	18.12
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	507	409	0.81	-	-	-	3,029	51,705	17.07
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	688	668	0.97	50	985	19.70	2,120	41,666	19.65
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	351	322	0.92	10	110	11.00	2,773	50,469	18.20
KOSHI	KHOTANG	1,060	975	0.92	-	-	-	2,913	45,443	15.60
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	501	316	0.63	4	37	9.25	2,944	43,571	14.80
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	5,131	4,282	0.83	-	-	-	2,015	31,051	15.41
KOSHI	JHAPA	8,606	10,315	1.20	165	4,455	27.00	13,780	218,413	15.85
KOSHI	MORANG	15,202	17,408	1.15	1,830	106,323	58.10	6,042	121,442	20.10
KOSHI	SUNSARI	11,777	16,200	1.38	3,411	209,273	58.87	3,090	53,859	17.43
SUBTOTAL KOSHI		46,704	53,850	1.15	5,569	322,156	57.85	58,813	1,010,202	17.18
MADHESH	SAPTARI	6,775	7,248	1.07	201	8,062	40.11	4,213	67,828	16.10
MADHESH	SIRAHAA	8,053	8,170	1.01	3,500	16,6250	47.50	3,190	50,473	15.82
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	5,132	5,301	1.03	3,600	163,000	45.28	2,631	42,118	16.01
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	5,645	5,809	1.03	5,600	274,987	49.10	2,650	42,400	16.00
MADHESH	SARLAHI	14,150	16,883	1.19	15,673	795,345	50.75	2,539	39,731	15.65
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	9,751	10,298	1.06	6,942	343,199	49.44	2,797	48,955	17.50
MADHESH	BARA	6,033	6,160	1.02	4,230	192,000	45.39	6,420	102,720	16.00
MADHESH	PARSA	9,611	10,375	1.08	2,950	15,1,040	51.20	3,208	52,165	16.26
SUBTOTAL MADHESH		65,149	70,244	1.08	42,696	2,093,884	49.04	27,648	446,390	16.15

Table 2.3: Cash Crops by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Oilseed			Sugarcane			Potato		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	349	296	0.85				3,079	55,948	18.17
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	453	421	0.93				3,415	58,055	17.00
BAGMATI	RASUWA	467	463	0.99				2,595	45,387	17.49
BAGMATI	RAMECHAP	1,328	1,435	1.08				3,378	49,924	14.78
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	5,484	5,134	0.94				2,353	42,166	17.92
BAGMATI	KAVRE	467	474	1.02				8,909	194,766	21.86
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	531	528	0.99				1,085	26,583	24.50
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	2,881	3,071	1.07				1,145	23,816	20.80
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	540	605	1.12				2,546	63,650	25.00
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	746	854	1.14				4,453	81,263	18.25
BAGMATI	DHADING	279	225	0.81	5	230	46.00	1,800	35,100	19.50
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	2,039	2,256	1.11				4,935	105,214	21.32
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	13,825	16,252	1.18	50	2,105	42.10	1,960	33,320	17.00
SUBTOTAL BAGMATI		29,384	32,014	1.09	55	2,335	46.00	35,159	701,188	19.94
GANDAKI	MANANG	5	4	0.80				745	14,975	20.10
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	27	25	0.91				320	5,792	18.10
GANDAKI	GORKHA	565	449	0.80				2,550	51,255	20.10
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	1,207	1,154	0.96				1,975	38,503	19.49
GANDAKI	TANAHU	594	619	1.04	20	829	41.04	1,856	29,882	16.10
GANDAKI	KASKI	560	424	0.76	7	269	38.43	1,752	24,700	14.10

Table 2.3: Cash Crops by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Oilseed			Sugarcane			Potato		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
GANDAKI	PARBAT	380	358	0.94				1,340	18,790	14.02
GANDAKI	SYANGIA	330	269	0.82				1,945	32,093	16.50
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	334	342	1.02				1,545	23,793	15.40
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	975	975	1.00	12	468	39.00	3,120	50,700	16.25
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	4,691	5,394	1.15	233	10,685	45.86	3,115	50,152	16.10
SUBTOTAL GANDAKI		9,666	10,012	1.04	272	12,251	45.01	20,263	340,633	16.81
LUMBINI	PALPA	1,170	1,199	1.02	32	432	13.50	798	12,050	15.10
LUMBINI	GULMI	734	723	0.98	132	4,884	37.00	835	14,183	16.99
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	1,522	1,535	1.01	5	235	47.00	791	12,656	16.00
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	4,629	4,918	1.06	3,255	153,945	47.30	1,604	22,456	12.95
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	7,381	7,554	1.02	370	16,450	44.46	2,345	34,354	14.65
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	3,865	4,509	1.17	3,540	185,880	52.51	2,586	38,810	15.01
LUMBINI	DANG	19,628	23,030	1.17	-	-	-	2,475	39,600	16.00
LUMBINI	BANKA	7,798	8,748	1.12	60	2,340	39.00	3,000	50,700	16.90
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	16,816	17,753	1.06	220	6,820	31.00	4,255	69,782	16.40
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	375	391	1.04	5	235	47.00	4,246	70,051	16.50
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	998	1,107	1.11	12	420	35.00	1,615	25,275	15.65
LUMBINI	ROLPA	414	388	0.94	2	58	29.00	1,350	22,248	16.48
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		65,327	71,852	1.10	7,633	371,150	48.62	25,900	412,164	15.91
KARNALI	DOLPA	12	12	1.04				745	14,230	19.10
KARNALI	MUGU	54	46	0.86				710	12,780	18.00
KARNALI	HUMLA	117	121	1.03				856	15,669	18.31

Table 2.3: Cash Crops by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Oilseed			Sugarcane			Potato		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
KARNALI	JUMLA	145	144	0.99				2,300	43,227	18.79
KARNALI	KAIKOT	273	262	0.96				1,245	21,451	17.23
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	522	491	0.94				414	6,405	15.47
KARNALI	SALYAN	2,935	3,232	1.10	5	34	6.80	1,780	32,458	18.23
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	668	643	0.96				1,630	24,939	15.30
KARNALI	DAILEKH	1,160	1,424	1.23				1,989	34,940	17.57
KARNALI	SURKHET	8,458	9,555	1.13				2,250	31,500	14.00
SUBTOTAL KARNALI		14,343	15,929	1.11	5	34	6.80	13,919	237,598	17.07
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	224	142	0.63	10	170	17.00	1,655	24,991	15.10
SUDURPASHCHIM	BATHANG	154	184	1.20				1,545	22,866	14.80
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	126	104	0.82	52	1,601	30.79	985	10,789	10.95
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	620	636	1.03	2	70	45.00	1,012	14,674	14.50
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	830	830	1.00	14	565	40.36	1,948	27,856	14.30
SUDURPASHCHIM	BATADI	162	173	1.07	260	4,160	16.00	1,245	20,480	16.45
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADELDHURA	535	601	1.12				1,440	25,286	17.56
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	18,296	20,399	1.11	234	9,970	42.61	4,839	85,033	17.50
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	9,127	10,370	1.14	5,765	341,288	59.20	1,865	30,679	16.45
SUBTOTAL SUDURPASHCHIM		30,073	33,443	1.11	6,337	357,824	56.47	16,554	262,655	15.87
NEPAL		260,645	287,344	1.10	62,567	3,159,634	50.50	198,256	3,410,829	17.20

Table 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Mustard		Sarsoon		Rayo		Sunflower		Sesame		Groundnut		Linsseed		Niger		Total Oilseed										
		Area	Prod.	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.								
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	327	434	1.33	90	74	0.82	17	15	0.88	-	-	3	2	0.70	9	15	1.61	-	-								
KOSHI	SANKHU-WASHAWA	350	304	0.87	11	12	1.09	2	1	0.54	90	82	0.91	29	27	0.95	7	11	1.70	-	-							
KOSHI	SOLURKHUMBU	172	108	0.63	5	5	0.95	4	4	0.82	-	-	4	4	1.00	4	6	1.50	-	-								
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	901	923	1.02	-	-	14	12	0.87	-	-	-	-	-	28	57	2.04	-	-	4	3	0.71	192	491	439	0.89		
KOSHI	ILLAM	790	837	1.06	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	1.10	6	6	1.08	-	-	6	5	0.86	949	997	1.05				
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	450	317	0.70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	93	1.62	-	-	-	-	-	801	849	1.06			
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	627	607	0.97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	56	1.02	-	-	6	5	0.83	688	668	0.97			
KOSHI	BHOPUR	312	280	0.90	33	32	0.95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	1.54	-	-	-	-	-	351	322	0.92			
KOSHI	KHOTANG	825	735	0.89	86	90	1.05	35	32	0.90	-	-	50	47	0.94	40	45	1.13	-	-	24	27	1.10	1,060	975	0.92		
KOSHI	OKHALD-HUNGA	405	246	0.61	-	-	26	16	0.62	-	-	-	13	12	0.97	24	26	1.07	-	-	34	37	0.50	501	316	0.63		
KOSHI	UDAYATUR	3,990	3,200	0.80	36	36	0.98	30	25	0.82	-	-	142	144	1.01	12	13	1.05	919	864	0.94	2	1	5,131	4,282	0.83		
KOSHI	JHAPA	6,780	8,243	1.22	471	499	1.06	160	225	1.41	275	343	1.25	298	365	1.23	142	150	1.06	351	351	1.00	130	139	1,07	8,606	10,315	1.20
KOSHI	MORANG	12,546	14,558	1.16	183	197	1.08	34	29	0.84	455	503	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,264	1,233	0.98	720	889	1.23	15,202	17,408	1.15	
KOSHI	SUNSARI	10,054	14,352	1.43	25	25	1.00	-	-	198	259	1.31	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	1,565	1.04	-	-	11,777	16,200	1.38		
SUBTOTAL KOSHI		38,527	45,142	1.17	940	969	1.03	322	357	1.11	1,018	1,186	1.17	542	606	1.12	390	487	1.25	4,034	4,013	0.99	931	1,090	1.17	46,704	53,850	1.15
MADHESH	SAPTARI	3,564	3,807	1.07	1,009	1,067	1.06	867	798	0.92	357	553	1.55	539	555	1.03	9	13	1.44	429	455	1.06	-	-	6,775	7,248	1.07	
MADHESH	SIRHA	2,954	3,076	1.04	1,425	1,463	1.03	626	571	0.91	283	299	1.06	510	510	1.00	13	16	1.26	2,243	2,235	1.00	-	-	8,053	8,170	1.01	
MADHESH	DHANUSA	3,428	3,509	1.02	427	478	1.12	297	301	1.01	205	211	1.03	381	390	1.02	16	22	1.36	377	390	1.03	-	-	5,132	5,301	1.03	
MADHESH	MAHOTARI	4,105	4,239	1.03	624	645	1.03	340	321	0.94	70	84	1.20	366	370	1.01	24	33	1.38	116	118	1.02	-	-	5,645	5,809	1.03	
MADHESH	SARLAH	9,864	11,873	1.20	1,559	1,579	1.01	789	788	1.00	990	1,505	1.52	603	743	1.23	153	198	1.29	191	196	1.03	-	-	14,150	16,883	1.19	
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	4,679	4,907	1.05	1,234	1,324	1.07	584	616	1.05	312	401	1.29	1,306	1,477	1.13	49	61	1.24	1,587	1,512	0.95	-	-	9,751	10,298	1.06	

Table 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)**Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha**

Province	District	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rao			Sunflower			Sesame			Groundnut			Linsed			Niger			Total Oilseed		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
MADHESH	BARA	3,967	3,975	1.00	767	825	1.08	426	443	1.04	99	120	1.21	475	481	1.01	32	42	1.31	267	274	1.03	-	-	-	6,033	6,160	1.02
MADHESH	PARS'A	7,086	7,678	1.08	960	1,054	1.10	403	432	1.07	66	107	1.63	291	295	1.01	27	35	1.28	776	774	1.00	-	-	-	9,611	10,375	1.08
SUBTOTAL MADHESH		39,648	43,064	1.09	8,005	8,435	1.05	4,333	4,269	0.99	2,382	3,279	1.38	4,471	4,821	1.08	324	421	1.30	5,985	5,954	0.99	-	-	-	65,149	70,244	1.08
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	347	295	0.85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0.67	349	296	0.85
BAGMATI	SINDHUPAL-CHOK	275	236	0.86	152	155	1.02	13	13	1.00	2	2	1.00	2	2	1.00	5	6	1.33	-	-	-	6	8	1.33	453	421	0.93
BAGMATI	RASUWA	374	366	0.98	15	16	1.07	-	-	-	21	22	1.06	19	18	0.95	25	29	1.18	12	10	0.87	2	2	1.00	467	463	0.99
BAGMATI	RAJCHAP	558	553	0.99	315	354	1.13	265	311	1.17	48	65	1.34	28	29	1.04	108	115	1.07	-	-	-	6	8	1.33	1,328	1,435	1.08
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	4,926	4,632	0.94	246	181	0.73	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	63	0.85	-	-	76	77	1.01	162	182	1.12	5,484	5,134	0.94	
BAGMATI	KAYRE	239	254	1.06	8	7	0.93	12	11	0.92	-	-	-	128	124	0.97	10	12	1.15	-	-	71	67	0.94	467	474	1.02	
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	7	8	1.14	223	225	1.01	2	1	0.67	-	-	-	73	69	0.95	-	-	61	60	0.98	166	165	0.99	531	528	0.99	
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	2,704	2,896	1.07	160	160	1.00	15	14	0.97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2,881	3,071	1.07
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	350	405	1.16	173	183	1.06	14	15	1.06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0.53	540	605	1.12
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	528	640	1.21	8	7	0.87	11	10	0.95	-	-	-	124	121	0.98	9	11	1.22	-	-	-	68	65	0.96	746	854	1.14
BAGMATI	DHAING	213	153	0.72	39	41	1.05	2	2	0.88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	30	1.20	279	225	0.81
BAGMATI	MARHNANPUR	2,014	2,232	1.11	-	-	6	5	0.91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	13	1.08	-	-	-	8	6	0.80	2,039	2,256	1.11
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	13,260	15,675	1.18	52	56	1.09	3	3	1.10	14	24	1.78	283	312	1.10	-	-	99	93	0.93	116	91	0.78	13,825	16,252	1.18	
SUBTOTAL BAGMATI		25,792	28,345	1.10	1,388	1,385	1.00	341	384	1.13	84	112	1.34	729	736	1.01	168	185	1.11	248	240	0.97	636	626	0.98	29,384	32,014	1.09
GANDAKI	MANANG	5	4	0.80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	0.80	
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	27	25	0.91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	25	0.91	
GANDAKI	GORKHA	493	369	0.75	17	15	0.88	-	-	8	10	1.30	11	11	1.00	33	41	1.27	-	-	-	5	5	0.88	565	449	0.80	
GANDAKI	JAMUNG	1,164	1,113	0.96	9	9	0.94	7	7	0.93	5	5	1.00	9	8	0.83	7	8	1.14	4	5	1.13	2	2	1	1,207	1,154	0.96
GANDAKI	TANAHU	472	510	1.08	30	20	0.66	17	16	0.94	-	-	-	51	50	0.97	9	11	1.29	-	-	-	15	13	0.83	594	619	1.04
GANDAKI	KASKI	459	343	0.75	45	28	0.63	-	-	1	2	2	19	15	0.81	37	51	1.38	-	-	-	-	-	-	560	424	0.76	
GANDAKI	PARBAT	330	310	0.94	12	11	0.91	8	5	0.67	-	-	-	15	18	1.20	8	10	1.25	-	-	8	5	0.60	380	358	0.94	
GANDAKI	STANGA	276	221	0.80	20	14	0.70	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	21	1.10	3	3	1.03	13	10	0.80	-	-	-	330	269	0.82
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	275	268	0.97	-	-	2	2	0.75	5	7	1.40	12	10	0.83	40	56	1.39	-	-	-	-	-	-	334	342	1.02	

Table 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rao			Sunflower			Sesame			Groundnut			Linsed			Niger			Total Oilseed			
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	
GANDAKI	BAGUNG	871	864	0.99	-	-	-	18	18	1.01	11	14	1.27	19	17	0.91	56	62	1.11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	975	1.00
GANDAKI	NAVALPARASI East	2,245	2,376	1.06	1,265	1,704	1.35	45	46	1.02	157	214	1.37	120	96	0.80	194	234	1.21	448	499	1.11	218	211	0.97	4,691	5,394	1.15	
	SUBTOTAL GANDAKI	6,616	6,401	0.97	1,396	1,800	1.29	96	92	0.97	186	251	1.35	274	245	0.89	386	475	1.23	465	514	1.11	248	234	0.94	9,666	10,012	1.04	
LUMBINI	PALPA	1,100	1,122	1.02	52	53	1.01	-	-	-	9	12	1.34	3	3	0.87	5	9	1.76	1	1	0.75	-	-	-	-	1,170	1,199	1.02
LUMBINI	GULMI	666	651	0.98	41	41	1.00	-	-	-	2	4	1.85	12	12	1.08	2	1	0.67	12	13	1.09	-	-	-	-	734	723	0.98
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHAN-CHI	1,268	1,305	1.03	246	221	0.90	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	1.06	-	-	-	3	4	1.25	-	-	-	-	1,522	1,535	1.01
LUMBINI	NAVALPARASI West	2,606	2,807	1.08	1,010	1,112	1.10	-	-	-	3	3	1.00	324	329	1.01	105	83	0.80	582	584	1.00	-	-	-	-	4,629	4,918	1.06
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	6,040	6,077	1.01	23	20	0.85	-	-	-	319	435	1.36	292	280	0.96	136	178	1.31	572	565	0.99	-	-	-	-	7,381	7,554	1.02
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	2,815	3,246	1.15	506	600	1.19	-	-	-	15	16	1.07	160	184	1.15	49	94	1.91	320	369	1.15	-	-	-	-	3,865	4,509	1.17
LUMBINI	DANG	19,300	22,643	1.17	43	45	1.06	26	33	1	5	6	1.33	68	72	1.06	14	32	2.39	174	199	1.14	-	-	-	-	19,628	23,030	1.17
LUMBINI	BANKE	6,650	7,055	1.06	28	24	0.88	25	28	1	10	9	0.88	235	221	0.94	780	1,340	1.72	70	71	1.01	-	-	-	-	7,798	8,748	1.12
LUMBINI	BARDIA	9,890	9,956	1.01	6,202	6,804	1.10	-	-	-	20	17	0.83	83	106	1.28	600	850	1.42	22	21	0.98	-	-	-	-	16,816	17,753	1.06
LUMBINI	RUKUM East	330	340	1.03	-	-	-	36	40	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	6	9	1.46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	391	1.04
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	860	967	1.12	48	50	1.03	4	3	1	-	-	-	7	7	1.00	68	74	1.09	11	7	0.64	-	-	-	-	998	1,107	1.11
LUMBINI	ROLPA	378	343	0.91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	1	28	36	1.31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	414	388	0.94
	SUBTOTAL LUMBINI	51,902	56,511	1.09	8,197	8,969	1.09	92	105	1.14	383	501	1.31	1,196	1,228	1,03	1,791	2,705	1.51	1,766	1,834	1.04	-	-	-	65,327	71,852	1.10	
KARNALI	DOLPA	3	3	1.20	-	-	-	1	2	1.50	-	-	-	4	4	1.00	-	-	-	4	4	0.88	-	-	-	-	12	12	1.04
KARNALI	MUGU	15	17	1.12	11	9	1	13	8	0.60	-	-	-	8	6	0.72	-	-	-	8	8	0.97	-	-	-	-	54	46	0.86
KARNALI	HUMLA	70	71	1.02	-	-	-	35	34	0.99	4	4	1.00	6	7	1.18	-	-	-	4	5	1.43	-	-	-	-	117	121	1.03
KARNALI	JUMLA	85	83	0.98	-	-	-	43	43	1.00	3	3	1.00	7	6	0.92	-	-	-	8	10	1.19	-	-	-	-	145	144	0.99

Table 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)**Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha**

Province	District	Mustard	Sarsoon	Kayo	Sunflower	Sesame	Groundnut	Linsed	Niger	Total Oilseed
		Area	Prod.	Area	Prod.	Area	Prod.	Area	Prod.	Area
KARNALI	KALIKOT	148	143	0.97	18	19	1	74	59	0.80
KARNALI	RUKUM West	350	351	1.00	7	6	0.92	150	115	0.77
KARNALI	SAYAN	1,261	1,436	1.14	795	773	0.97	606	602	0.99
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	500	505	1.01	111	90	0.81	-	-	-
KARNALI	DAILEKH	735	931	1.27	-	-	-	361	412	1.14
KARNALI	SURKHEI	6,303	7,706	1.22	-	-	-	1,870	1,513	0.81
Subtotal		9,473	11,246	1.19	941	896	0.95	3,151	2,786	0.88
SUDURPASHIM	BALURA	138	78	0.56	-	-	-	22	16	0.71
SUDURPASHIM	BAJHANG	138	134	0.97	-	-	-	3	3	0.80
SUDURPASHIM	DARBHULA	51	31	0.61	-	-	-	1	1	1.01
SUDURPASHIM	ACHHAM	463	476	1.03	70	70	1.01	8	7	1
SUDURPASHIM	DOTI	813	810	1.00	1	1	1.03	2	2	1.00
SUDURPASHIM	BAITADI	162	173	1.07	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHIM	DAEDELDHURA	520	587	1.13	-	-	-	4	4	1.00
SUDURPASHIM	KAILALI	17,756	19,735	1.11	-	-	-	50	63	1.25
SUDURPASHIM	KANCHANPUR	6,988	8,052	1.15	18	18	1.00	5	6	1.20
Subtotal		27,928	30,975	1.11	88	89	1.01	40	38	0.95
NEPAL	NEPAL	198,985	220,784	1.11	20,956	22,542	1.08	8,375	8,032	0.96

**Table 2.5: Jute: Area and Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

District	Area (Ha)	Prod (Mt.)	Yield (Mt./Ha)
ILAM	10	12	1.20
JHAPA	533	650	1.22
MORANG	5,007	7,252	1.45
SUNSARI	1,317	1,947	1.48
SIRAHA	117	135	1.15
SAPTARI	211	221	1.05
NEPAL	7,195	10,217	1.42

**Table 2.6 :Cotton: Area and Production by Districts,Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

District	Area (Ha)	Prod (Mt.)	Yield (Mt./Ha)
DANG	137	149	1.09
BANKE	8	9	1.13
BARDIYA	2	2	1.00
MUGU	8	12	1.50
NEPAL	155	172	1.11

**Table 2.7 Rubber: Area and Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

District	Area (Ha)	Prod (Mt.)	Yield (Mt./Ha)
JHAPA	460	195	0.42
ILAM	25	14	0.56
MORANG	15	7	0.47
SUNSARI	10	5	0.50
NEPAL	510	221	0.43

**Table 2.8: Coffee: Area, Production and Yield by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

S.N	Districts	Small Farmers (No.)	Plantation (Ha)	Production (Mt.) Green Bean	Yield (Kg/Ha)
1	ARGHAKHANCHI	1,705	130	16	123.08
2	BAGLUNG	865	57	1	17.54
3	BHOJPUR	188	19	0.8	42.11
4	CHITWAN	30	7	1.5	214.29
5	DAILEKH	30	3	0.3	100.00
6	DHADING	305	106	10.8	101.89
7	DHANKUTA	535	296	13	43.92
8	DOLAKHA	150	38	2.5	65.79
9	DOTI	10	2	0	-
10	EASTERN RUKUM	12	2	0.2	100.00
11	GORKHA	935	92	11.5	125.00
12	GULMI	1,965	256	31	121.09
13	ILAM	2,017	252	19.4	76.98
14	JAJARKOT	75	7	1	142.86
15	KAILALI	5	2	0	-
16	KASKI	4,305	169	21	124.26
17	KAVREPALAN- CHOK	3,150	282	36.5	129.43
18	KHOTANG	255	34	1.4	41.18
19	LALITPUR	1,125	114	15.5	135.96
20	LAMJUNG	1,327	109	8.8	80.73
21	MAKAWANPUR	395	28	3	107.14
22	MORANG	67	12	1.6	133.33
23	MYAGDI	154	23	0.5	21.74
24	NAWALPUR	108	15	0.6	40.00
25	NUWAKOT	1,142	215	38	176.74
26	OKHALDHUNGA	23	5	0.4	80.00
27	PALPA	2,325	124	17.3	139.52
28	PANCHTHAR	130	90	7.2	80.00
29	PARBAT	1,840	127	12.5	98.43

**Table 2.8: Coffee: Area, Production and Yield by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

S.N	Districts	Small Farmers (No.)	Plantation (Ha)	Production (MT) Green Bean	Yield (Kg/Ha)
30	PYUTHAN	175	37	4.5	121.62
31	RAMECHHAP	67	9	0.2	22.22
32	RASUWA	85	51	5	98.04
33	ROLPA	20	2	0.1	50.00
34	SALYAN	30	4	0.2	50.00
35	SANKHUWASABHA	100	31	4	129.03
36	SINDHULI	116	13	0.4	30.77
37	SINDHUPALCHOK	1,916	92	28	304.35
38	SOLUKHUMBU	34	13	3.2	246.15
39	SURKHET	55	9	0.2	22.22
40	SYANGJA	2,785	325	20	61.54
41	TANAHUN	576	41	6.2	151.22
42	TAPLEJUNG	73	51	6.8	133.33
43	TERHATHUM	92	37	1.6	43.24
44	UDAYAPUR	92	15	1.2	80.00
	TOTAL	31,389	3,346	354.9	4,206.75

Table 2.9: Tea by Districts and Types , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

SN	District	No. of Estates	Estate Plantation Area (ha)	Small Farmers (No.)	Small Farmers Area (ha)	CTC Production (Kg)	Orthodox Production (Kg)	Green Tea Production (Kg)	Other Production (Kg)	Total Production Area (ha)	Production Total (Kg)
1	ILAM	36	1,864	8,876	5,372	-	5,476,270	662,859	142,880	7,236	6,282,010
2	PANCHTHAR	5	213	791	462	-	38,550	17,090	3,097	675	58,737
3	DHANKUTA	4	236	323	147	-	31,517	11,433	5,000	383	47,950
4	KASKI	1	6	50	68	-	7,000	100	-	74	7,100
5	LAMJUNG	7	21	26	15	-	600	20	-	36	620
6	TERHATHUM	1	60	356	295	-	6,500	13,480	320	355	20,300
7	TAPLEJUNG	3	58	126	75	-	150	460	-	133	610
8	BHOJPUR	1	51	110	60	-	2,500	3,000	-	111	5,500
9	BAGLUNG	1	15	-	-	-	120	25	-	15	145
10	SANKHUWASABHA	2	48	112	32	-	312	1,600	-	80	1,912
11	NUWAKOT	2	15	250	108	-	8,800	14,750	1,250	123	24,800
12	SOLUKHUMBU	0	-	110	12	-	696	40	40	12	776
13	MORANG	1	20	32	12	-	1,110	3,450	1,423	32	5,983
14	SINDHUPALCHOK	1	77	37	8	-	6,250	2,500	800	85	9,550
15	UDAYAPUR	1	300	735	18	-	91	254	-	318	345

Table 2.9: Tea by Districts and Types , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

SN	District	No. of Estates	Estate Plantation Area (ha)	Small Farmers (No.)	Small Farmers Area (ha)	CTC Production (Kg)	Orthodox Production (Kg)	Green Tea Production (Kg)	Other Production (Kg)	Total Production Area (ha)	Production Total (Kg)
16	OKHALDHUNGA	0	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	12	-
17	KHOTANG	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
18	CHITWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
19	MYAGDI	3	1	8	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
20	SINDHULI	1	40	1	1	-	-	-	-	41	-
21	PARBAT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
22	KAVREPALANCHOK	0	-	25	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
23	GORKHA	0	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
24	DOLAKHA	1	10	30	11	-	80	-	-	21	80
25	LALITPUR	0	-	116	32	-	-	1,350	1,070	32	2,420
26	RAMECHHAP	3	18	80	46	-	650	400	80	64	1,130
27	PYUTHAN	0	-	1	4	-	15	-	-	4	15
28	ARGHAKHANCHI	0	-	1	4	-	10	-	-	4	10
29	KALIKOT	0	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	10	-
30	JHAPA	86	5,700	2,993	4,640	18,902,800	1,006,650	-	-	10,340	19,909,500
Total Nepal		163	8,785	15,198	11,452	18,902,800	6,587,871	732,811	155,960	20,237	26,379,493

Table 2.10: Mulberry, Cocoon: Area and Production Status

Year	Area (Ha.)	Production (Mt.)
2010/11	1,380	30
2011/12	1,450	31
2012/13	1,530	38
2013/14	1,610	45
2014/15	1,600	40
2015/16	1,673	52
2016/17	1,757	55
2017/18	1,421	30
2018/19	1,457	32
2019/20	1,505	35
2020/21	1,538	39
2021/22	955	4.90

Table 2.11 : Mushroom Production Status

Year	Fresh Mushroom Production (Mt.)	Mushroom Seed Production (Bottle)
2010/11	1,530	268,560
2011/12	1,530	268,560
2012/13	1,650	289,624
2013/14	1,900	333,505
2014/15	2,700	425,000
2015/16	9,300	1,488,000
2016/17	10,850	1,545,000
2017/18	10,500	1,540,000
2018/19	11,255	1,588,700
2019 /20	12,607	1,599,435
2020/ 21	13,241	1,600,552
2021/ 22	14,300	1,347,832

Table 2.12: Bee Keeping and Honey Production Status

Year	Bee Hives (No.)	Production (Mt.)
2010/11	140,850	1,365
2011/12	156,000	1,500
2012/13	169,000	1,625
2013/14	170,000	1,650
2014/15	225,000	3,000
2015/16	232,000	3,500
2016/17	240,000	3,950
2017/18	242,000	3,980
2018/19	242,500	3,990
2019/20	248,037	3,997
2020/ 21	249,680	4,062
2021/ 22	248,995	5,168

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.

Province	Districts	Large Cardamom			Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Dry Chilli			Total			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield			
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	4,299	4,272	2,851	0.67	325	5,122	15.76	58	292	5.03	30	490	16.33	9	54	6,00	4,694	8,609	1,83
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	2,871	2,128	968	0.45	172	2,212	12.90	34	153	4.54	53	718	13.55	55	354	6,50	2,441	4,006	1,64
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	165	150	110	0.73	90	1,290	14.33	36	178	4.96	30	370	12.33	22	163	7,24	328	2010	6,12
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	3,425	3,164	1,476	0.47	760	10,602	13.95	42	230	5.48	50	607	12.14	230	1470	6,39	4,246	14,185	3,34
KOSHI	ILLAM	1,710	1,671	869	0.52	3,235	49,172	15.20	63	628	9.97	122	1,952	16.00	197	1812	9,20	5,288	54,433	10,29
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	700	611	292	0.48	270	4,082	15.12	20	98	4.92	12	126	10.77	35	252	7,19	948	4,831	5,10
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	275	118	50	0.42	250	4,595	18.38	75	589	7.84	84	888	10.52	80	621	7,76	607	6,742	11,10
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	712	599	360	0.60	210	2,541	12.10	67	102	1.52	35	389	11.12	620	5,599	9,03	1,351	8,749	6,48
KOSHI	KHOTANG	1,402	1,064	585	0.55	194	1,944	10.02	91	327	3.59	38	405	10.66	35	342	9,82	1,376	3,304	2,40
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	33	31	21	0.69	80	1,170	14.63	23	152	6.61	14	192	13.71	42	278	6,70	189	1,720	9,10
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	38	38	26	0.69	555	8,035	14.48	52	367	7.10	553	5,832	10.55	41	269	6,49	1,239	15,838	12,80
KOSHI	JHAPA	2	2	1	0.50	367	4,801	13.10	245	2,004	8.18	424	1,720	4.06	270	2,611	9,67	1,104	11,137	10,09
KOSHI	MORANG	47	43	27	0.64	988	10,848	10.98	410	2,134	5.20	397	4,358	10.97	955	8,691	9,10	2,873	24,707	8,60
KOSHI	SUNSARI	15	13	9	0.70	552	5,702	10.33	226	1,312	5.81	479	3,258	6.80	209	1,461	6,98	1,479	11,742	7,94
	SUBTOTAL KOSHI	15,694	13,904	7,644	0.55	8,047	112,117	13.93	1,441	8,566	5.94	2,321	21,305	9.18	2,800	23,976	8.56	28,164	172,033	6,11
MADHESH	SAPTARI					126	1,220	9.70	486	4,149	8.54	1,125	12,985	11.54	815	6,333	7,77	3,322	33,688	10,14
MADHESH	SIRaha					58	542	9.36	107	603	5.64	133	1,341	10.08	207	1,364	6.58	505	3,581	7,09
MADHESH	DHANUSA					60	750	12.46	87	616	7.05	130	1,217	9.39	270	1,177	4.36	547	3,660	6,69
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI					50	452	9.03	75	339	4.49	148	1,993	13.50	275	1,650	6,00	548	4,433	8,09
MADHESH	SARLAH					36	326	9.06	73	930	12.78	206	1,242	6.02	175	1,702	9.75	390	4,200	10,78

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.

Province	Districts	Large Cardamom		Ginger		Garlic		Turmeric		Dry Chilli		Total
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT			136	1,772	13,02	120	1,119	9.35	284	3,421	12,03
MADHESH	BABA			77	940	12,25	237	1,540	6.50	85	1,081	12,72
MADHESH	PARGA			71	789	11,10	97	739	7.62	123	1,321	10,72
	SUBTOTAL MADHESH	-	-	614	6,790	11,06	1,282	10,034	7.83	2,234	24,601	11,01
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	678	298	166	0.56	50	604	12,07	23	184	8.00	12
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	176	110	68	0.62	585	5,866	10,03	313	2,849	9.09	199
BAGMATI	RASUWA	7	7	3.2	0.49	136	1,528	11,24	126	941	7.46	46
BAGMATI	RAJCHAP	102	94	52	0.55	91	1,544	16,96	75	400	5.33	47
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	27	26	15	0.55	1,070	13,565	12,68	72	310	4.31	694
BAGMATI	KAVRE	71	67	18	0.27	82	787	9.57	549	4,489	8.17	37
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	2	1	1	0.47	107	1,636	15,26	49	400	8.16	8
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	11	3	2	0.74	120	1,300	10,83	35	328	9.37	13
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	4	4	1	0.38	5	75	15,00	2	15	7.50	3
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	115	57	43	0.76	387	4,471	11,55	84	591	7.00	56
BAGMATI	DHAING	32	18	8.69	0.49	216	3,299	15,27	82	621	7.57	72
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	27	27	12.0	0.45	444	6,666	15,01	89	614	6.90	16
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	2	1	0	0.40	163	1,717	10,53	110	604	5.49	70
	SUBTOTAL BAGMATI	1,254	712	391	0.55	3,456	43,038	12.46	1,610	12,346	7.67	1,272
GANDAKI	MANANG	2	1	0.34	0.23	2	8	5	15	87	5.80	-
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	147	8.17	-
GANDAKI	GORKHA	207	129	83	0.64	120	1,409	11.74	50	300	6.00	31

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.

Province	Districts	Large Cardamom			Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Dry Chilli			Total		
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield		
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	1,065	465	182	0.39	265	2,745	10.36	76	560	7.37	93	945	10.11	65	460	7.08	964	4,881
GANDAKI	TANAHU	11	10	5	0.49	518	5,624	10.85	184	943	5.13	162	1,820	11.23	156	656	4.21	1,030	10,648
GANDAKI	KASKI	238	206	128	0.62	648	8,246	12.73	186	1,096	5.89	45	578	12.84	134	744	5.56	1,487	12,780
GANDAKI	PARBAT	60	35	17	0.49	40	490	12.25	54	362	6.70	22	212	9.77	52	256	4.92	203	1,337
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	22	21	7	0.33	580	6,000	10.34	52	365	7.02	63	823	13.03	80	577	7.20	796	7,772
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	18	18	10	0.56	36	390	10.83	35	288	8.23	19	182	9.58	128	665	5.20	239	1,435
GANDAKI	BAGUNG	128	80	42	0.53	85	1,265	14.88	75	494	6.59	67	734	10.91	42	272	6.50	349	3,407
GANDAKI	NAVALPARAS EAST	90	89	67	0.75	488	6,244	12.80	85	650	7.65	201	1,207	6.01	204	1,349	6.60	967	9,533
SUBTOTAL GANDAKI		1,841	1,054	541	0.51	2,782	32,420	11.65	830	5,292	6.38	704	6,924	9.84	929	5,324	5.73	6,470	54,595
LUMBINI	PAUPA	9	9	5	0.63	1,405	15,511	11.04	94	503	5.35	106	1,003	9.50	49,722	326	6,56	1,663	17,348
LUMBINI	GUMI	3	3	2	0.58	310	2,992	9.65	39	254	6.50	95	931	9.80	22,25	176	7.91	469	4,354
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	143	125	36	0.29	400	3,975	9.94	120	876	7.30	159	1,711	10.77	178,069	1,246	7.00	1,000	7,445
LUMBINI	NAVALPARAS WEST	5	4	2	0.61	260	3,019	11.61	91	789	8.70	64	591	9.19	213,528	1,552	7.27	632	5,953
LUMBINI	RUDANDEHI	20	16	7	0.43	28	382	13.64	190	1,626	8.56	129	1,550	12.04	80,583	641	7.96	443	4,206
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	60	48	21	0.44	201	1,836	9.14	195	1,256	6.44	118	1,250	10.60	207,75	1,231	5.93	806	5,629
LUMBINI	DANG					240	3,009	12.54	46	293	6.42	47	530	11.34	143,986	837	5.81	549	4,736
LUMBINI	BANKE					89	907	10.16	188	1,170	6.22	86	856	10.00	165,611	948	5.72	529	3,781
LUMBINI	BARDIA					159	1,491	9.38	280	2,003	7.15	87	865	9.94	465	2,788	6.00	991	7,047
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST					410	5,502	13.42	412	2,390	5.80	165	1,921	11.64	242	1,428	5.90	1,236	11,243
																			9,10

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.

Province	Districts	Large Cardamom			Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Dry Chilli			Total						
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield						
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN					22	265	12.05	160	1,280	8.00	120	1,580	13.17	850	4,692	5.32	1,154	7,218	6.25			
LUMBINI	ROPA					235	3,008	12.80	241	1,515	6.30	200	2,267	11.33	521.528	3,893	7.46	1,224	10,699	8.74			
	SUBTOTAL LUMBINI	240	204	74	0.36	3,759	41,896	11.15	2,055	13,955	6.79	1,375	15,054	10.95	3,140	19,759	6.29	10,695	89,658	8.38			
KARNALI	DOLPA					4	32	8.00	21	125	5.95	8	57	7.13	5	30	6.00	38	244	6.42			
KARNALI	MUGU					5	45	9.00	12	80	6.67	23	188	8.17	37	90	2.43	77	403	5.23			
KARNALI	HUMLA					21	112	5.35	52	350	6.73	7	47	6.86	77	400	5.19	170	909	5.34			
KARNALI	JUMLA					20	162	8.04	55	330	6.00	30	300	10.00	75	225	3.00	180	1,017	5.65			
KARNALI	KALIKOT					7	5	3	61	663	10.92	80	509	6.36	38	419	11.07	194	600	3,09	378	2,195	5.81
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	20	18	14	0.78	113	1,155	10.22	22	160	7.27	14	155	11.07	45	245	5.44	214	1,681	7.86			
KARNALI	SAHYAN	12	12	9	0.73	1,530	21,908	14.32	365	2,318	6.35	350	3,065	8.76	280	1,411	5.04	2,242	22,989	10.25			
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	25	23	16	0.65	43	387	9.00	40	210	5.25	154	1,954	12.68	64	352	5.50	325	2,200	6.77			
KARNALI	DALEKH	23	19	10	0.49	198	2,567	12.98	165	1,120	6.79	333	2,666	8.00	146	978	6.70	761	7,341	9.64			
KARNALI	SURKHET	8	8	5	0.65	512	8,125	15.87	157	1,450	9.24	572	4,517	7.90	100	568	5.68	1,022	12,744	12.47			
	SUBTOTAL KARNALI	95	85	56	0.66	2,507	35,157	14.03	969	6,652	6.86	1,529	13,369	8.75	1,023	4,899	4.79	5,408	51,724	9.56			
SUDURPASH-CHM	BAJURA	7	6	2	0.37	40	406	10.15	32	256	8.00	95	1,108	11.67	36	259	7.18	207	2,030	9.79			
SUDURPASH-CHM	BAJHANG	2	1	0	0.41	50	600	12.00	65	396	6.09	40	440	11.00	40	220	5.50	207	1,656	7.99			

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt. /Ha.

Province	Districts	Large Cardamom			Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Dry Chilli			Total			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production				
SUDUR-PASHCHIM	DARCHULA	3	3	2	0.66	88	1,022	11.67	93	740	7.96	54	552	10.31	63	383	6.08	300	2,599	8.66
SUDUR-PASHCHIM	ACHHAM	4	4	2	0.50	22	200	9.07	26	165	6.43	45	467	10.46	23	120	5.23	119	864	7.24
SUDUR-PASHCHIM	DOTI	3	1	0	0.60	670	9,196	13.72	154	1,244	8.08	100	1,068	10.65	65	385	5.92	990	11,693	11.81
SUDUR-PASHCHIM	BAITADI	2	2	1	0.67	70	511	7.30	55	329	5.98	68	578	8.50	76	342	4.49	286	1,761	6.16
SUDUR-PASHCHIM	DAELEDHURA					40	452	11.30	30	270	9.00	34	513	15.18	64	243	3.82	168	1,478	8.79
SUDUR-PASHCHIM	KAILALI					205	2,875	14.02	1,210	13,515	11.17	805	9,570	11.89	615	4,789	7.78	2,836	30,487	10.75
SUDUR-PASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR					92	1,113	12.10	90	1,004	11.11	172	2,197	12.77	176	829	4.71	530	4,843	9.13
SUBTOTAL SUDURPASHCHIM		21	16	8	0.50	1,277	16,374	12.82	1,755	17,919	10.21	1,412	16,492	11.68	1,158	7,570	6.54	5,644	57,411	10.17
NEPAL		19,144	15,975	8,714	0.55	22,441	287,813	12.83	9,943	74,763	7.52	10,847	11,074	10.24	12,870	83,898	6.52	72,075	56,262	7.86

3

PULSE CROPS

Table 3.1 Area, Production and Yield Status of Pulses

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Kg./Ha.

Year	Lentil			Chickpea			Pigeon Pea			Black Gram			Grass Pea		
	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield
2011/12	207,630	208,201	1,003	9,154	8,192	895	17,471	14,082	806	27,496	22,482	818	9,176	8,671	945
2012/13	206,512	226,923	1,099	9,761	9,685	992	17,454	16,453	943	25,043	21,190	846	11,517	13,936	1,210
2013/14	205,939	226,830	1,101	9,341	9,380	1,004	17,006	16,415	965	23,312	19,383	831	11,495	14,103	1,227
2014/15	204,475	227,492	1,113	9,274	9,408	1,014	16,885	16,462	975	23,147	19,439	840	11,413	14,144	1,239
2015/16	205,939	253,041	1,113	9,883	10,914	1,104	17,006	16,415	975	23,312	19,402	840	8,075	9,354	1,239
2016/17	206,969	254,308	1,229	9,933	10,969	1,104	17,091	16,497	975	23,429	19,499	840	8,075	9,354	1,239
2017/18	198,605	249,491	1,256	9,882	11,271	1,141	16,428	16,211	987	24,305	20,839	857	7,757	9,187	1,184
2018/19	208,766	251,185	1,203	9,653	10,675	1,106	16,753	16,538	987	23,492	19,928	848	7,952	9,329	1,173
2019/20	212,876	262,835	1,235	9,982	11,285	1,130	16,895	17,063	1,010	23,056	20,440	887	7,997	9,504	1,188
2020/21	202,416	246,092	1,216	9,840	11,065	1,022	16,591	16,649	1,004	24,500	21,633	883	10,456	11,965	1,144
2021/22	198,454	252,283	1,271	10,793	12,196	1,022	15,512	15,977	1,030	28,383	26,114	920	10,407	12,072	1,160

Note: Others include Field Pea, Cow Pea, Broad Bean, Phaseolus, Masyang, Mungi etc

Table 3.1 Area, Production and Yield Status of Pulses

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Kg./Ha.

Year	Horse Gram			Soyabean			Others +			Total		
	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield
2011/12	7,867	5,855	744	29,282	28,270	965	26,247	24,018	915	334,323	319,770	956
2012/13	6,331	5,424	857	24,623	28,861	1,172	31,256	33,312	1,066	332,497	355,784	1,070
2013/14	6,233	5,662	908	23,757	28,237	1,189	30,644	32,817	1,071	328,738	352,473	1,072
2014/15	6,188	5,678	918	23,588	28,319	1,201	30,427	32,913	1,082	326,400	353,500	1,083
2015/16	6,319	5,662	918	23,446	28,917	1,201	30,644	32,817	1,082	327,321	363,693	1,083
2016/17	6,351	5,690	918	23,563	29,061	1,233	30,644	32,817	1,082	326,055	378,196	1,160
2017/18	6,205	5,664	913	21,897	27,681	1,264	26,303	28,397	1,080	311,382	368,741	1,184
2018/19	6,119	5,754	940	25,179	31,567	1,254	33,826	37,011	1,094	331,740	381,987	1,151
2019/20	6,326	6,865	1,085	26,775	34,544	1,290	36,784	41,672	1,133	340,692	404,210	1,186
2020/21	13,311	15,453	1,161	25,758	32,178	1,249	32,262	39,320	1,219	335,143	394,355	1,177
2021/22	12,248	14,330	1,170	24,921	35,138	1,410	33,832	40,260	1,190	334,550	408,371	1,221

Note: Others include Field Pea, Cow Pea, Broad Bean, Phaseolus, Masyang, Mungi etc

Table 3.2: Pulses by Types and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.

Province	District	Lentil			Chick Pea			Pigeon Pea			Black Gram		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	15	18	1.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	720	612	0.85
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	49	0.93
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	419	460	1.10	24	15	0.63	5	5	1.00	763	748	0.98
KOSHI	ILLAM	66	76	1.16	10	6	0.63	72	75	1.04	534	560	1.05
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	45	45	1.00	-	-	-	2	2	1.03	909	776	0.85
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	472	447	0.95	6	7	1.16	3	3	1.03	833	767	0.92
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	23	24	1.03	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	150	0.83
KOSHI	KHOTANG	30	38	1.27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,458	1,257	0.86
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	9	7	0.78	-	-	-	-	-	-	669	594	0.89
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	591	594	1.01	136	188	1.39	183	188	1.03	457	334	0.73
KOSHI	JHAPA	5,433	5,906	1.09	351	569	1.62	363	455	1.26	574	555	0.97
KOSHI	MORANG	1,260	1,411	1.12	137	167	1.22	320	312	0.97	183	135	0.74
KOSHI	SUNSARI	6,625	8,048	1.21	102	140	1.37	221	191	0.86	542	353	0.65
KOSHI SUBTOTAL		14,987	17,073	1.14	764	1,092	1.43	1,168	1,231	1.05	7,875	6,890	0.87
MADHESH	SAPTARI	10,020	13,035	1.30	780	932	1.19	557	552	0.99	148	144	0.97
MADHESH	SIRAHHA	13,055	17,077	1.31	1,255	1,326	1.06	2,413	2,477	1.03	1,144	1,167	1.02
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	5,164	6,715	1.30	222	265	1.20	1,323	1,334	1.01	102	96	0.94
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	5,193	7,301	1.41	245	305	1.24	1,083	1,182	1.09	174	176	1.01
MADHESH	SARLAHI	5,887	7,666	1.30	267	288	1.08	2,571	2,867	1.12	294	279	0.95
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	17,253	21,055	1.22	187	198	1.06	490	534	1.09	364	387	1.06
MADHESH	BARA	14,994	19,410	1.29	210	325	1.55	473	516	1.09	15	19	1.27
MADHESH	PARS'A	9,766	12,014	1.23	245	297	1.21	189	206	1.09	78	67	0.87
MADHESH SUBTOTAL		81,332	104,274	1.28	3,411	3,936	1.15	9,099	9,668	1.06	2,319	2,336	1.01

Table 3.2: Pulses by Types and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.

Province	District	Lentil			Chick Pea			Pigeon Pea			Black Gram		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	20	22	1.10	7	5	0.71	2	1.00	1.44	137	0.95	
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	213	205	0.97	185	195	1.06	50	26	0.53	1,132	1,035	
BAGMATI	RASUWA	247	252	1.02	195	224	1.15	2	2	1.33	155	154	
BAGMATI	RAMECHAP	36	37	1.04	32	23	0.71	3	1	0.50	119	122	
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	168	130	0.77	23	22	0.99	22	19	0.88	326	301	
BAGMATI	KAVRE	70	80	1.15	42	43	1.02	4	2	0.50	186	178	
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	159	163	1.03	29	34	1.17	20	10	0.51	253	250	
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	16	17	1.06	35	31	0.90	-	-	-	57	51	
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	11	11	0.99	39	35	0.89	-	-	-	52	45	
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	48	49	1.02	30	28	0.94	5	2	0.44	177	165	
BAGMATI	DHADING	50	60	1.20	9	9	1.00	-	-	-	69	68	
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	290	352	1.21	26	27	1.04	6	7	1.17	415	415	
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	2,247	2,878	1.28	10	11	1.16	13	16	1.19	353	338	
BAGAMATI SUBTOTAL		3,574	4,256	1.19	659	687	1.04	125	87	0.70	3,439	3,258	0.95
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	2	1	0.63	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	GORKHA	143	135	0.94	96	100	1.04	66	58	0.88	2,770	2,454	0.89
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	102	89	0.88	7	7	1.00	12	6	0.52	434	455	1.05
GANDAKI	TANAHU	187	196	1.05	5	5	1.00	18	16	0.91	3,437	2,910	0.85
GANDAKI	KASKI	81	80	0.99	2	2	1.01	2	2	1.01	545	564	1.03
GANDAKI	PARBAT	78	80	1.04	27	27	1.01	9	8	0.90	434	423	0.97
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	87	81	0.93	11	11	1.01	7	7	0.94	254	287	1.13
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	20	20	1.01	-	-	-	29	41	1.39	155	157	1.01

Table 3.2: Pulses by Types and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Province	District	Lentil			Chick Pea			Pigeon Pea			Black Gram		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	52	52	0.99	3	4	1.30	10	8	0.81	360	372	1.03
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	4,289	5,535	1.29	110	131	1.19	219	112	0.51	156	145	0.93
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		5,038	6,269	1.24	263	288	1.10	372	258	0.69	8,546	7,767	0.91
LUMBINI	PALPA	142	153	1.08	242	255	1.05	48	45	0.93	108	94	0.87
LUMBINI	GUIMI	153	149	0.98	29	35	1.21	4	7	1.75	140	155	1.10
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	344	302	0.88	105	115	1.09	-	-	-	43	36	0.84
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	4,456	5,784	1.30	113	134	1.19	213	108	0.51	60	55	0.92
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	5,497	8,217	1.50	120	140	1.17	350	355	1.01	57	59	1.02
LUMBINI	KAPIJBASTU	5,389	6,756	1.25	350	368	1.05	275	302	1.10	682	665	0.97
LUMBINI	DANG	25,323	32,422	1.28	377	401	1.07	309	349	1.13	47	54	1.14
LUMBINI	BANKI	9,550	13,439	1.41	1,368	1,420	1.04	2,134	2,237	1.05	322	316	0.98
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	13,013	15,900	1.22	690	695	1.01	1,243	1,138	0.92	205	202	0.99
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	63	56	0.90	34	35	1.03	1	1	1.00	80	78	0.98
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	135	149	1.11	72	96	1.33	-	-	-	333	315	0.95
LUMBINI	ROLPA	134	126	0.94	50	56	1.12	-	-	-	144	122	0.85
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		64,195	83,454	1.30	3,549	3,749	1.06	4,577	4,541	0.99	2,221	2,150	0.97
KARNALI	DOLPA	1	0	0.26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.06
KARNALI	MUGU	4	2	0.44	-	-	-	10	4	0.39	35	32	0.92
KARNALI	HUMLA	30	24	0.81	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	46	0.75
KARNALI	JUMLA	25	30	1.19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	KALIKOT	58	42	0.71	18	10	0.55	2	1	0.45	30	29	0.96
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	129	100	0.77	32	35	1.10	4	3	0.96	118	112	0.95
KARNALI	SALYAN	800	853	1.07	360	374	1.04	10	10	1.10	101	99	0.98

Table 3.2: Pulses by Types and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.

Province	District	Lentil			Chick Pea			Pigeon Pea			Black Gram		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	599	466	0.78	29	34	1.18	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	DAILEKH	347	310	0.89	189	205	1.09	-	-	-	120	111	0.93
KARNALI	SURKhet	1,105	1,023	0.93	555	592	1.07	25	18	0.70	227	258	1.14
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		3,098	2,850	0.92	1,182	1,249	1.06	50	36	0.73	694	689	0.99
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	110	48	0.44	1	1	1.00	6	2	0.25	138	132	0.95
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	213	129	0.60	2	2	0.78	3	2	0.67	439	425	0.97
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARChULA	74	57	0.78	2	1	0.88	2	2	1.00	277	235	0.85
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	27	22	0.81	6	4	0.58	6	7	1.17	139	125	0.90
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	877	887	1.01	1	1	1.01	1	1	1.01	762	709	0.93
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	308	279	0.91	1	1	0.99	-	-	-	464	343	0.74
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADeldhura	395	485	1.23	1	1	1.01	-	-	-	285	285	1.00
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	20,069	26,801	1.34	124	136	1.10	104	141	1.37	581	565	0.97
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	4,158	5,398	1.30	827	1,047	1.27	-	-	-	205	204	1.00
SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL		26,230	34,106	1.30	965	1,194	1.24	121	155	1.28	3,289	3,023	0.92
NEPAL	NEPAL	198,454	252,283	1.27	10,793	12,196	1.13	15,512	15,977	1.03	28,383	26,114	0.92

Table 3.2: Pulses by Types and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.

Province	District	Grass Pea			Horse Gram			Soyabean			Others +			Total
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	-	-	-	63	55	0.88	168	196	1.17	138	152	1.10	368
KOSHI	SANKHU-WASABHA	175	177	1.01	137	134	0.98	363	422	1.16	102	127	1.25	1,512
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	-	-	-	26	25	0.99	180	236	1.31	65	72	1.11	323
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	-	-	-	35	28	0.79	583	904	1.55	365	324	0.89	2,193
KOSHI	ILLAM	-	-	-	45	44	0.98	123	146	1.19	809	1,065	1.32	1,657
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	-	-	-	77	75	0.98	660	998	1.51	40	45	1.11	1,732
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	-	-	-	3	3	1.20	194	265	1.37	-	-	-	1,510
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	-	-	-	25	25	1.00	74	99	1.33	286	255	0.89	588
KOSHI	KHOTANG	-	-	-	743	758	1.02	874	1,311	1.50	1,784	1,773	0.99	4,889
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	-	-	-	473	495	1.05	124	185	1.49	159	135	0.85	1,433
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	20	21	1.04	230	211	0.92	385	519	1.35	186	248	1.33	2,187
KOSHI	JHAPA	285	345	1.21	180	209	1.17	96	122	1.27	2,603	3,943	1.51	9,885
KOSHI	MORANG	567	656	1.16	16	15	0.97	148	281	1.89	1,498	1,674	1.12	4,128
KOSHI	SUNSARI	12	13	1.08	235	241	1.03	47	68	1.45	441	451	1.02	8,225
KOSHI SUBTOTAL		1,060	1,212	1.14	2,284	2,317	1.01	4,018	5,753	1.43	8,476	10,263	1.21	40,631
MADHESH	SAPTARI	13	13	1.04	603	664	1.10	23	32	1.39	612	713	1.17	12,755
MADHESH	SIRAHĀ	5	5	1.06	264	324	1.23	24	38	1.56	573	787	1.37	18,733
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	125	145	1.16	-	-	-	24	34	1.39	1,034	1,418	1.37	7,994
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	51	59	1.15	-	-	-	71	105	1.47	446	544	1.22	7,265
MADHESH	SARLAHI	855	955	1.12	-	-	-	42	58	1.39	609	820	1.35	10,525
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	456	534	1.17	-	-	-	21	29	1.41	387	522	1.35	19,158

Table 3.2: Pulses by Types and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.

Province	District	Grass Pea			Horse Gram			Soyabean			Others +			Total
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	
MADHESH	BARA	264	320	1.21	-	-	-	29	39	1.36	141	193	1.36	16,126
MADHESH	PARGA	631	711	1.13	-	-	-	35	50	1.45	280	407	1.45	11,223
MADHESH SUBTOTAL		2,401	2,743	1.14	867	988	1.14	269	385	1.43	4,081	5,403	1.32	103,779
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	-	-	-	12	12	1.00	355	490	1.38	720	730	1.01	1,260
BAGMATI	SINDHUPAL-CHOK	-	-	-	20	20	1.02	546	734	1.35	252	256	1.01	2,396
BAGMATI	RASUWA	-	-	-	10	10	1.00	371	520	1.40	21	19	0.89	1,000
BAGMATI	RAMECHAP	-	-	-	25	26	1.04	827	1,073	1.30	202	203	1.00	1,245
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	245	272	1.11	93	99	1.07	228	320	1.40	180	210	1.17	1,284
BAGMATI	KAURE	-	-	-	111	112	1.01	993	1,375	1.38	229	212	0.93	1,636
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	243	268	1.10	-	-	-	241	351	1.46	333	407	1.22	1,277
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	224	1.43	240	220	0.91	505
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	350	1.56	499	467	0.94	825
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	-	-	-	4	3	0.86	402	636	1.58	601	541	0.90	1,266
BAGMATI	DHADING	-	-	-	9	8	0.89	447	662	1.48	73	74	1.01	657
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	-	-	-	67	65	0.97	1,347	2,076	1.54	-	-	-	2,152
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	1	1	1.20	1	1	1.00	307	419	1.37	496	423	0.85	3,426
BAGMATI SUBTOTAL		489	541	1.11	351	356	1.02	6,446	9,230	1.43	3,847	3,762	0.98	18,929
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	1.16	104	110	1.06	116
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	93	1.31	93
GANDAKI	GORKHA	-	-	-	46	45	0.98	790	960	1.21	706	1,100	1.56	4,617
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	5	4	0.80	41	42	1.02	375	455	1.21	853	802	0.94	1,828
														1,860
														1.02

Table 3.2: Pulses by Types and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.

Province	District	Grass Pea		Horse Gram		Soyabean		Others +		Total	
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	
GANDAKI	TANAHU	-	-	202	215	1.06	313	357	1.14	677	642
GANDAKI	KASKI	3	5	1.53	2	2	1.01	281	371	1.32	395
GANDAKI	PARBAT	-	-	6	6	0.95	100	131	1.31	448	568
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	53	53	1.00	112	134	1.20	133	193	1.45	1,280
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	-	-	39	40	1.03	552	740	1.34	314	354
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	-	-	280	301	1.07	459	705	1.54	301	430
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	61	70	1.16	84	99	1.17	84	131	1.56	231
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		121	131	1.08	813	885	1.09	3,098	4,055	1.31	5,380
LUMBINI	PALPA	-	-	51	46	0.91	339	412	1.22	180	83
LUMBINI	GULMI	-	-	250	260	1.04	161	197	1.23	-	-
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	-	-	9	10	1.06	45	58	1.29	45	40
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	68	68	1.00	73	75	1.03	92	129	1.41	224
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	607	760	1.25	-	-	10	15	1.40	941	1,076
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	2,711	3,321	1.23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	DANG	250	286	1.14	13	13	1.00	32	41	1.27	305
LUMBINI	BANKA	355	385	1.08	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	200	203	1.02	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	-	-	2	2	1.33	155	174	1.12	336	292
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	-	-	6	7	1.19	706	1,076	1.52	-	-
LUMBINI	ROLPA	-	-	33	34	1.03	287	383	1.34	260	292
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		4,191	5,023	1.20	436	446	1.02	1,826	2,485	1.36	5,132
Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.											

Table 3.2: Pulses by Types and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt./Ha.

Province	District	GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield												
KARNALI	DOLPA	-	-	-	81	70	0.86	89	101	1.13	405	580	1.43	476	624	1.31
KARNALI	MUGU	-	-	-	25	26	1.02	49	48	0.99	39	43	1.11	197	240	1.22
KARNALI	HUMLA	28	31	1.13	15	14	0.93	54	99	1.82	1,511	2,434	1.61	1,633	2,608	1.60
KARNALI	JUMLA	45	50	1.11	35	34	0.96	694	1,021	1.47	1,273	1,810	1.42	2,156	2,996	1.39
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	17	18	1.09	2	2	1.05	108	148	1.38	39	42	1.08	447	461	1.03
KARNALI	SALYAN	252	328	1.30	51	53	1.04	1,645	2,422	1.47	1,035	1,285	1.24	4,254	5,424	1.28
KARNALI	JAIJARKOT	1	1	1.00	10	9	0.90	333	395	1.19	167	155	0.93	1,138	1,060	0.93
KARNALI	DAILEKH	243	265	1.09	-	-	-	202	260	1.29	418	531	1.27	1,517	1,682	1.11
KARNALI	SURKHET	277	312	1.13	-	-	-	346	453	1.31	694	1,108	1.60	3,229	3,763	1.17
KARNALI		887	1,031	1.16	245	232	0.95	3,554	4,999	1.41	6,166	8,747	1.42	15,876	19,833	1.25
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	166	176	1.06	201	208	1.03	198	351	1.77	320	283	0.88	1,140	1,200	1.05
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	505	554	1.10	834	863	1.03	179	270	1.51	25	13	0.50	2,199	2,257	1.03
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	100	105	1.05	765	788	1.03	511	673	1.32	88	121	1.38	1,818	1,982	1.09
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	46	51	1.11	363	365	1.01	196	225	1.14	7	6	0.84	790	804	1.02
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	36	39	1.08	1,566	2,156	1.38	793	1,171	1.48	1	2	1.42	4,038	4,967	1.23
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	105	121	1.15	1,332	1,654	1.24	523	766	1.46	1	0	0.47	2,733	3,164	1.16
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADELDHURA	148	165	1.11	1,234	1,723	1.40	1,489	2,210	1.48	70	42	0.60	3,622	4,911	1.36
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	72	82	1.15	403	546	1.35	1,123	1,580	1.41	172	263	1.53	22,647	30,115	1.33
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	82	99	1.21	555	804	1.45	697	987	1.42	67	51	0.76	6,590	8,590	1.30
SUDURPASHCHIM	SUBTOTAL	1,259	1,392	1.11	7,253	9,107	1.26	5,709	8,232	1.44	751	780	1.04	45,577	57,990	1.27
NEPAL	NEPAL	10,407	12,072	1.16	12,248	14,330	1.17	24,921	35,138	1.41	33,832	40,260	1.19	334,550	408,371	1.22



4

LIVESTOCK

Table 4.1: Livestock Population by Years

CATEGORY	Unit: Number					
	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
CATTLE	7,244,944	7,274,022	7,243,916	7,241,743	7,302,808	7,347,487
BUFFALOES	5,133,139	5,241,873	5,178,612	5,167,737	5,168,809	5,177,998
SHEEP	807,267	809,536	789,216	789,292	800,658	801,975
GOAT	9,512,958	9,786,354	10,177,531	10,251,569	10,986,114	11,165,099
PIGS	1,137,489	1,160,035	1,190,138	1,203,230	1,291,308	1,328,036
FOWL	45,171,185	47,959,239	48,079,406	50,195,285	68,630,638	70,007,151
DUCK	376,916	375,975	390,209	390,287	392,255	394,775
MILKING COW	998,963	1,025,591	1,024,513	1,025,947	1,026,135	1,029,529
MILKING BUFFALOES	1,331,037	1,369,796	1,345,837	1,345,164	1,355,384	1,509,512
LAYING HEN	7,907,468	8,233,616	8,350,237	8,412,247	12,353,515	12,388,889
LAYING DUCK	174,978	174,714	179,447	179,480	180,927	183,940

Table 4.2: Livestock Population by Years

PRODUCTS							2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				
MILK PRODUCTION (Mt.)	1,622,751	1,680,812	1,700,073	1,755,725	1,854,247	1,911,239	2,092,403	2,168,434	2,301,000	2,479,899
- COW MILK	468,913	492,379	532,300	587,719	643,806	665,285	754,126	795,530	920,400	1,060,487
MEAT (NET) PRODUCTION (Mt.)	1,153,838	1,188,433	1,167,773	1,168,006	1,210,441	1,245,954	1,338,277	1,372,905	1,380,600	1,419,412
- BUFF. MILK	287,930	295,167	298,244	303,401	322,059	332,544	346,179	357,082	352,156	320,742
- BUFF	172,414	175,132	173,906	174,012	175,005	180,080	185,180	188,574	189,517	188,172
- MUTTON (Sheep)	2,720	2,721	2,656	2,658	2,684	2,714	2,754	2,763	2,735	2,964
- CHEVON	53,956	55,578	59,053	60,906	65,583	67,706	70,802	73,914	75,023	70,755
- PORK	18,277	18,709	19,269	20,135	23,509	24,535	28,214	28,579	29,493	31,450
- CHICKEN	40,346	42,810	43,133	45,458	55,041	57,268	60,122	62,899	255,001	226,959
- DUCK	217	217	227	232	237	241	280	353	387	442
EGG PRODUCTION ('000 Number)	801,370	887,240	872,918	879,501	1,308,072	1,352,296	1,512,265	1,549,689	1,620,000	1,493,550
- HEN EGG	788,310	874,194	859,515	865,947	1,294,166	1,338,312	1,498,024	1,534,680	1,604,526	1,475,620
- DUCK EGG	13,060	13,046	13,403	13,554	13,906	13,984	14,241	15,009	15,474	17,930
WOOL PRODUCTION(Kg.)	587,017	587,834	586,848	586,731	588,348	594,312	594,639	589,738	592,687	584,000
										567,412

Table 4.3 : Livestock Population by Districts ,Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Number

Province	District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goat	Pigs	Fowl	Duck
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	92,627	53,971	6,141	103,605	45,539	311,277	2,050
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	95,229	18,899	571	193,442	30,776	567,907	3,384
KOSHI	ILAM	159,110	23,561	132	166,747	29,935	506,024	979
KOSHI	JHAPA	282,732	78,908	41	335,670	69,730	1,267,916	18,763
KOSHI	KHOTANG	87,692	59,562	5,910	140,391	46,018	350,459	3,210
KOSHI	MORANG	445,191	111,403	423	399,215	56,307	1,446,312	57,363
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	58,718	49,887	7,509	153,420	60,318	290,419	425
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	103,816	41,107	1,224	131,554	43,782	358,060	757
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	97,007	42,334	12,462	169,105	34,379	418,787	590
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	47,254	42,278	8,375	92,561	23,582	236,189	929
KOSHI	SUNSARI	317,662	167,955	2,773	287,395	57,147	1,054,005	19,720
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	53,985	17,562	5,199	90,144	26,854	234,587	1,099
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	66,075	23,227	5,058	128,780	29,862	220,443	2,114
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	131,687	107,991	764	307,681	53,540	696,908	14,048
SUBTOTAL KOSHI		2,038,784	838,646	56,582	2,699,709	607,770	7,959,295	125,431
MADHESH	BARA	171,992	175,637	275	310,701	23,042	578,423	12,677
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	164,925	73,918	492	254,335	6,477	913,612	48,109
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	141,646	78,209	624	218,595	14,113	654,939	7,896
MADHESH	PARSA	94,659	59,512	178	129,186	9,690	932,113	8,127
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	142,255	87,354	-	230,958	9,407	325,768	9,884
MADHESH	SAPTARI	279,775	202,710	2,319	221,841	24,528	1,136,773	25,839
MADHESH	SARLAHI	234,669	99,797	1,030	258,188	9,760	532,197	10,623
MADHESH	SIRAHA	108,082	98,790	1,070	145,512	6,314	926,262	12,213
SUBTOTAL MADHESH		1,338,003	875,927	5,988	1,769,317	103,330	6,000,088	135,368

Table 4.3 : Livestock Population by Districts ,Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Province	District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goat	Pigs	Fowl	Duck	Unit: Number
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	29,885	9,203	1,023	44,660	15,934	2,288,224	7,254	
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	103,132	77,896	3,087	256,993	15,454	16,722,623	28,615	
BAGMATI	DHADING	135,057	96,962	9,512	193,815	17,986	2,213,624	2,099	
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	76,923	56,608	11,133	188,319	8,775	502,341	824	
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	52,470	39,333	1,190	46,394	34,358	2,664,366	21,334	
BAGMATI	KABHREPALANCHOK	150,554	149,683	3,719	315,688	12,074	2,458,908	4,770	
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	23,755	59,339	2,400	76,735	10,181	1,404,979	17,394	
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	110,981	111,084	2,857	305,819	9,888	2,005,828	4,220	
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	126,771	99,304	14,428	353,859	10,665	806,839	830	
BAGMATI	RAMECHHAP	72,027	44,687	2,495	241,402	12,090	294,540	389	
BAGMATI	RASUWA	13,828	6,064	26,897	43,507	1,016	98,348	350	
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	135,966	67,160	465	313,950	11,845	1,083,312	6,562	
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	58,142	64,443	9,808	212,758	8,372	450,521	833	
SUBTOTAL BAGMATI		1,089,492	881,767	89,012	2,593,898	167,740	32,994,453	95,474	
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	20,506	80,496	8,786	141,779	11,411	375,288	3,640	
GANDAKI	GORKHA	60,682	58,950	17,450	309,413	11,892	510,898	2,231	
GANDAKI	KASKI	41,368	49,705	12,353	177,015	23,961	2,394,101	44,121	
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	18,529	36,401	12,287	139,292	7,123	309,161	48	
GANDAKI	MANANG	1,827	-	2,726	5,858	63	6,853	-	
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	5,973	113	4,368	49,839	33	9,774	102	
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	28,883	23,200	25,576	110,601	2,241	203,278	1,450	
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	70,577	59,157	2,177	132,280	24,827	858,172	43,000	
GANDAKI	PARBAT	14,888	29,035	2,805	57,994	7,602	286,317	4,793	
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	23,638	95,621	2,157	274,313	24,030	462,934	-	

Table 4.3 : Livestock Population by Districts ,Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Number

Province	District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goat	Pigs	Fowl	Duck
GANDAKI	TANAHUN	48,809	52,788	669	449,853	56,262	570,640	12,694
	SUBTOTAL GANDAKI	335,680	485,466	91,355	1,848,238	169,444	5,987,416	112,079
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	37,526	90,178	1,100	140,835	2,685	475,258	2,286
LUMBINI	BANKA	211,244	194,484	9,970	328,963	72,314	1,104,334	2,544
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	116,599	130,955	11,574	216,380	36,609	469,458	2,441
LUMBINI	DANG	135,242	145,283	32,530	321,382	88,053	2,894,916	15,723
LUMBINI	GULMI	42,390	48,277	6,099	158,680	10,952	245,804	878
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	156,096	148,732	12,215	280,011	22,676	638,153	6,371
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	75,036	64,859	2,939	101,069	37,969	528,715	35,433
LUMBINI	PALPA	72,454	92,664	2,652	229,771	26,963	728,411	4,379
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	71,531	75,900	13,217	192,053	10,515	312,250	1,116
LUMBINI	ROLPA	98,440	55,940	13,451	214,633	34,901	480,545	563
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	17,037	17,827	21,512	66,012	9,814	124,124	609
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	97,446	164,330	4,294	252,660	16,586	1,311,453	28,835
	SUBTOTAL LUMBINI	1,131,041	1,229,429	131,555	2,502,449	370,039	9,313,421	101,178
KARNALI	DAILEKH	81,383	57,055	15,775	247,394	11,250	155,806	1,250
KARNALI	DOLPA	22,366	3,285	36,256	55,413	101	40,826	95
KARNALI	HUMLA	16,696	2,815	28,969	76,933	110	14,861	161
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	38,911	32,344	24,740	124,573	2,574	146,548	724
KARNALI	JUMLA	65,049	3,556	76,583	46,831	303	64,918	5,164
KARNALI	KALIKOT	24,697	28,471	33,888	88,697	1,526	60,820	1,565
KARNALI	MUGU	38,093	13,719	39,795	49,988	73	12,093	343
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	26,532	51,548	26,461	173,077	3,110	389,083	3,608
KARNALI	SALYAN	118,447	70,243	14,807	330,644	11,653	412,522	2,946

Table 4.3 : Livestock Population by Districts ,Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Number

Province	District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goat	Pigs	Fowl	Duck
KARNALI	SURKHET	53,763	39,816	6,003	350,855	11,622	336,096	6,697
	SUBTOTAL KARNALI	485,936	302,852	303,277	1,544,405	42,322	1,633,575	22,553
SUDURPASCHIM	ACHHAM	43,381	35,928	3,186	117,813	364	84,016	316
SUDURPASCHIM	BAITADI	122,316	50,930	535	132,341	608	28,418	237
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJHANG	119,752	31,497	26,574	84,998	1,890	47,724	413
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJURA	83,233	22,339	19,763	80,015	1,482	52,711	440
SUDURPASCHIM	DADELDHURA	88,970	22,006	445	144,694	1,154	63,889	207
SUDURPASCHIM	DARCHULA	66,227	30,945	22,966	70,215	510	35,973	225
SUDURPASCHIM	DOTI	107,040	48,927	665	122,529	2,283	123,181	178
SUDURPASCHIM	KAILALI	212,009	161,416	14,635	145,469	22,655	1,483,613	7,587
SUDURPASCHIM	KANCHANPUR	151,332	114,859	4,666	134,614	13,034	995,344	4,258
	SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM	994,259	518,846	93,435	1,032,688	43,979	2,914,868	13,861
	NEPAL TOTAL	7,413,197	5,132,931	771,205	13,990,703	1,504,624	66,803,117	605,944

Table 4.4 : Milking Population and its Production by District , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Province	District	Milking Cows No.	Milking Buffaloes No.	Cow Milk (Mt.)	Buffaloes Milk (Mt.)	Total Milk Produced (Mt.)
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	15,006	17,001	8,543	9,751	18,294
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	14,951	5,896	10,117	3,957	14,074
KOSHI	ILAM	23,707	7,634	26,483	5,948	32,431
KOSHI	JHAPA	56,405	26,920	62,578	23,743	86,320
KOSHI	KHOTANG	13,680	16,916	7,716	9,978	17,693
KOSHI	MORANG	78,354	36,589	87,290	32,623	119,913
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	8,396	14,113	4,890	9,452	14,342
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	15,248	12,168	10,050	8,560	18,611
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	15,133	11,515	9,160	7,443	16,603
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	7,372	11,288	4,449	6,897	11,346
KOSHI	SUNSARI	54,002	58,136	62,917	54,433	117,350
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	7,207	5,005	4,025	2,925	6,950
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	9,218	7,897	6,103	5,420	11,523
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	20,675	33,261	16,861	24,252	41,113
	SUBTOTAL KOSHI	339,352	264,339	321,181	205,382	526,563
MADHESH	BARA	25,455	54,432	24,445	50,748	75,193
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	24,656	23,240	22,476	20,876	43,352
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	20,893	24,494	18,071	21,873	39,945
MADHESH	PARSA	13,962	19,475	14,443	18,689	33,132
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	20,698	27,392	15,741	25,674	41,415
MADHESH	SAPTARI	40,567	64,004	35,271	61,770	97,042
MADHESH	SARLAHI	34,731	32,079	30,042	29,775	59,817
MADHESH	SIRAHA	15,077	30,379	11,102	28,507	39,609
	SUBTOTAL MADHESH	196,040	275,497	171,592	257,912	429,504
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	5,379	3,304	8,678	3,178	11,856
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	19,853	28,992	31,328	27,944	59,272
BAGMATI	DHADING	20,394	30,720	19,438	25,282	44,720
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	10,936	18,681	8,662	15,849	24,511
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	11,150	15,025	18,348	14,873	33,221
BAGMATI	KABHREPALAN-CHOK	27,476	57,043	32,906	57,852	90,758
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	4,561	23,440	5,478	28,472	33,950
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	20,429	36,102	21,223	30,997	52,220
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	20,283	29,891	18,898	24,306	43,204
BAGMATI	RAMECHHAP	10,084	14,255	9,592	11,514	21,106

Table 4.4 : Milking Population and its Production by District , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Province	District	Milking Cows No.	Milking Buffaloes No.	Cow Milk (Mt.)	Buffaloes Milk (Mt.)	Total Milk Produced (Mt.)
BAGMATI	RASUWA	2,005	1,686	1,187	1,062	2,249
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	20,939	21,458	21,021	17,923	38,944
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	9,303	20,944	7,294	18,899	26,193
	SUBTOTAL BAGMATI	182,792	301,539	204,053	278,151	482,204
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	4,511	27,691	3,320	26,730	30,051
GANDAKI	GORKHA	12,440	20,509	8,860	19,887	28,747
GANDAKI	KASKI	11,831	20,930	13,312	24,456	37,768
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	4,901	14,488	3,662	12,856	16,518
GANDAKI	MANANG	367	-	168	-	168
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	1,075	32	610	16	626
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	5,199	6,264	3,077	4,584	7,661
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	18,421	23,367	20,579	24,266	44,845
GANDAKI	PARBAT	3,581	10,747	2,797	10,425	13,222
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	5,204	32,107	3,819	30,358	34,177
GANDAKI	TANAHUN	12,300	18,756	10,175	20,373	30,548
	SUBTOTAL GANDAKI	79,830	174,890	70,380	173,951	244,330
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	5,741	25,791	4,329	23,719	28,048
LUMBINI	Banke	34,665	60,679	32,754	53,033	85,787
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	18,516	45,179	18,487	38,311	56,797
LUMBINI	DANG	22,450	46,781	18,089	39,250	57,339
LUMBINI	GULMI	6,910	14,531	4,775	12,290	17,066
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	24,975	43,876	25,436	39,538	64,974
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	14,107	21,970	14,880	20,652	35,532
LUMBINI	PALPA	11,738	28,818	9,527	26,408	35,935
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	11,588	22,087	7,112	17,965	25,077
LUMBINI	ROLPA	16,735	15,887	10,231	11,360	21,592
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	2,590	5,244	1,588	4,417	6,006
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	21,048	64,089	25,820	55,723	81,543
	SUBTOTAL LUMBINI	191,063	394,932	173,029	342,667	515,696
KARNALI	DAILEKH	12,126	18,318	7,451	12,904	20,355
KARNALI	DOLPA	3,333	1,005	1,645	586	2,230
KARNALI	HUMLA	2,554	852	1,261	493	1,753
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	5,914	9,016	2,920	6,326	9,246

Table 4.4 : Milking Population and its Production by District , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Province	District	Milking Cows No.	Milking Buffaloes No.	Cow Milk (Mt.)	Buffaloes Milk (Mt.)	Total Milk Produced (Mt.)
KARNALI	JUMLA	8,977	1,047	4,676	640	5,315
KARNALI	KALIKOT	3,334	8,513	1,724	4,914	6,637
KARNALI	MUGU	5,523	3,827	2,856	2,339	5,194
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	3,980	14,536	2,764	10,590	13,354
KARNALI	SALYAN	19,307	21,846	13,622	17,031	30,653
KARNALI	SURKHET	8,602	13,617	6,722	11,294	18,016
	SUBTOTAL KARNALI	73,651	92,577	45,639	67,115	112,754
SUDURPASCHIM	ACHHAM	7,375	9,556	3,908	7,411	11,319
SUDURPASCHIM	BAITADI	19,448	15,534	11,886	12,054	23,940
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJHANG	13,292	8,963	7,643	6,319	13,962
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJURA	14,399	6,136	7,537	4,349	11,886
SUDURPASCHIM	DADELDHURA	15,392	6,187	9,476	4,822	14,298
SUDURPASCHIM	DARCHULA	10,199	7,936	4,639	5,035	9,674
SUDURPASCHIM	DOTI	17,447	16,390	10,687	13,310	23,997
SUDURPASCHIM	KAILALI	35,617	54,882	34,589	51,472	86,061
SUDURPASCHIM	KANCHANPUR	27,164	37,469	25,573	34,852	60,426
	SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM	160,334	163,053	115,938	139,624	255,563
	NEPAL TOTAL	1,223,061	1,666,827	1,101,812	1,464,802	2,566,614

Table 4.5: Meat Production by Districts,Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Mt.

Province	District	Buff	Mutton	Chevon	Pork	Chicken	Duck	Total Meat
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	1,966	23	550	1091	1,054	2	4,686
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	688	2	1,026	738	1,880	3	4,338
KOSHI	ILAM	858	-	885	717	1,561	1	4,023
KOSHI	JHAPA	2,874	-	1,781	1,671	3,779	18	10,123
KOSHI	KHOTANG	2,169	22	745	1103	1,148	3	5,190
KOSHI	MORANG	4,057	2	2,118	139	4,311	56	11,894
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	1,817	28	814	1446	961	-	5,066
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	1,497	5	698	1049	1,138	1	4,387
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	1,542	47	897	824	1,370	1	4,680
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	1,540	31	491	565	778	1	3,406
KOSHI	SUNSARI	6,117	10	1,525	1,370	3,256	19	12,298
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	640	19	478	644	790	1	2,572
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	846	19	683	716	723	2	2,989
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	3,933	3	1,633	1,283	2,238	14	9,104
SUBTOTAL KOSHI		30,543	211	14,326	14,565	24,988	123	84,756
MADHESH	BARA	6,203	1	1,649	552	1,806	12	10,223
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	2,610	2	1,350	155	2,871	47	7,035
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	2,762	2	1,160	358	2,105	8	6,375
MADHESH	PARSA	2,102	1	686	232	2,916	8	5,944
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	3,085	-	1,226	225	1,007	10	5,552
MADHESH	SAPTARI	7,159	9	1,177	588	3,531	25	12,488
MADHESH	SARLAHI	3,524	4	1,370	234	1,697	10	6,839
MADHESH	SIRAHABA	3,489	4	772	151	2,908	12	7,336
SUBTOTAL MADHESH		30,933	22	9,389	2,476	18,840	133	61,794

Table 4.5: Meat Production by Districts,Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Mt.

Province	District	Buff	Mutton	Chevon	Pork	Chicken	Duck	Total Meat
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	355	4	237	382	6,852	7	7,836
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	3,005	12	1,364	370	49,692	28	54,471
BAGMATI	DHADING	3,741	36	1,028	409	6,826	2	12,043
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	2,184	42	999	210	1,564	1	5,000
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	1,518	4	246	823	7,985	21	10,598
BAGMATI	KABHREPALANCHOK	5,775	14	1,675	289	7,479	5	15,237
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	2,289	9	407	244	4,371	17	7,338
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	4,286	11	1,623	237	6,329	4	12,489
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	3,831	54	1,878	256	2,607	1	8,626
BAGMATI	RAMECHHAP	1,724	9	1,281	290	950	-	4,255
BAGMATI	RASUWA	234	100	231	24	323	-	913
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	2,591	2	1,666	284	3,540	6	8,089
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	2,486	37	1,129	201	1,453	1	5,306
SUBTOTAL BAGMATI		34,021	332	13,764	4,020	99,969	94	152,201
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	3,092	33	752	273	1,229	4	5,383
GANDAKI	GORKHA	2,264	65	1,642	285	1,564	2	5,822
GANDAKI	KASKI	1,909	46	939	574	7,174	43	10,686
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	1,398	46	739	171	957	-	3,311
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	10	31	2	23	-	66
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	4	16	264	1	29	-	315
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	891	95	587	54	637	1	2,265
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	2,272	8	702	595	2,578	42	6,198
GANDAKI	PARBAT	1,115	10	308	182	883	5	2,503

Table 4.5: Meat Production by Districts,Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Mt.

Province	District	Buff	Mutton	Chevon	Pork	Chicken	Duck	Total Meat
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	3,673	8	1,456	576	1,405	-	7,117
GANDAKI	TANAHUN	2,028	2	2,387	1348	1,709	12	7,487
	SUBTOTAL GANDAKI	18,646	341	9,808	4,061	18,187	110	51,153
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	3,523	4	747	64	1,508	2	5,849
LUMBINI	BANKE	7,597	37	1,746	1733	3,443	3	14,558
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	5,116	43	1,148	877	1,446	2	8,633
LUMBINI	DANG	5,675	121	1,705	2110	8,653	15	18,281
LUMBINI	GULMI	1,886	23	842	262	782	1	3,796
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	5,810	46	1,486	543	1,974	6	9,865
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	2,534	11	536	910	1,622	35	5,648
LUMBINI	PALPA	3,620	10	1,219	646	2,384	4	7,884
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	2,965	49	1,019	252	982	1	5,268
LUMBINI	ROLPA	2,185	50	1,139	836	1,596	1	5,808
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	696	80	350	235	398	1	1,761
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	6,419	16	1,341	397	4,135	28	12,337
	SUBTOTAL LUMBINI	48,026	491	13,279	8,868	28,924	100	99,688
KARNALI	DAILEKH	2,233	59	1,313	270	502	1	4,377
KARNALI	DOLPA	129	135	294	2	136	-	697
KARNALI	HUMLA	110	108	408	3	50	-	679
KARNALI	JAIARKOT	1,266	92	661	62	468	1	2,550
KARNALI	JUMLA	139	286	249	7	207	5	893
KARNALI	KALIKOT	1,114	127	471	37	197	2	1,947
KARNALI	MUGU	537	149	265	2	40	-	993
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	2,018	99	918	75	1,270	4	4,382

Table 4.5: Meat Production by Districts,Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Mt.

Province	District	Buff	Mutton	Chevon	Pork	Chicken	Duck	Total Meat
KARNALI	SALYAN	2,749	55	1,755	279	1,289	3	6,130
KARNALI	SURKHET	1,558	22	1,862	279	1,029	7	4,757
	SUBTOTAL KARNALI	11,854	1,132	8,195	1,014	5,189	22	27,406
SUDURPASCHIM	ACHHAM	1,390	12	625	9	265	-	2,300
SUDURPASCHIM	BAITADI	1,970	2	702	15	89	-	2,778
SUDURPASCHIM	BATHANG	1,218	99	451	45	149	-	1,964
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJURA	864	74	425	36	169	-	1,568
SUDURPASCHIM	DADELDHURA	851	2	768	28	206	-	1,854
SUDURPASCHIM	DARCHULA	1,197	86	373	12	111	-	1,779
SUDURPASCHIM	DOTI	1,892	2	650	55	402	-	3,002
SUDURPASCHIM	KAILALI	6,243	55	772	543	4,448	7	12,068
SUDURPASCHIM	KANCHANPUR	4,443	17	714	312	2,987	4	8,478
	SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM	20,068	349	5,480	1,054	8,827	14	35,792
	NEPAL TOTAL	194,090	2,880	74,241	36,059	204,923	596	512,788

Table 4.6: Egg Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)						
Unit: Population in numbers, Production in '000'						
Province	District	Laying Hen	Laying Duck	Hen Egg	Duck Egg	Total Egg
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	11,706	1,025	878	81	959
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	36,674	1,692	3,346	135	3,481
KOSHI	ILAM	73,695	490	7,470	41	7,511
KOSHI	JHAPA	232,036	9,738	25,329	853	26,182
KOSHI	KHOTANG	27,140	1,573	2,065	125	2,190
KOSHI	MORANG	264,280	30,632	35,148	2,781	37,929
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	18,801	208	1,674	15	1,690
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	40,260	371	3,915	31	3,945
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	32,890	289	3,190	24	3,214
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	16,788	446	1,238	34	1,272
KOSHI	SUNSARI	151,533	10,522	20,002	954	20,956
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	10,241	539	769	41	810
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	16,560	1,034	1,441	83	1,524
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	69,636	7,277	7,207	589	7,795
	SUBTOTAL KOSHI	1,002,240	65,835	113,672	5,788	119,460
MADHESH	BARA	76,333	6,465	7,257	513	7,770
MADHESH	DHANUSA	114,161	24,536	10,770	1,904	12,674
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	65,042	4,027	5,721	303	6,023
MADHESH	PARSA	121,064	3,982	11,162	315	11,476
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	46,729	5,041	4,496	386	4,882
MADHESH	SAPTARI	156,799	13,178	15,548	962	16,510
MADHESH	SARLAHI	57,750	5,418	5,853	405	6,258
MADHESH	SIRAHA	116,677	6,229	11,755	541	12,296
	SUBTOTAL MADHESH	754,555	68,875	72,562	5,328	77,890
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	407,119	3,700	56,997	276	57,273
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	3,111,594	14,308	472,962	1,073	474,035
BAGMATI	DHADING	323,004	1,050	44,898	80	44,978
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	68,104	412	7,291	32	7,323
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	471,353	10,880	65,989	825	66,814
BAGMATI	KAVRE	395,858	2,385	52,225	184	52,409
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	191,235	8,697	25,817	670	26,486
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	241,305	2,110	33,783	161	33,944
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	75,210	415	7,600	31	7,631
BAGMATI	RAMECHHAP	27,849	195	2,600	15	2,615
BAGMATI	RASUWA	7,226	175	619	13	632

Table 4.6: Egg Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Population in numbers, Production in '000'

Province	District	Laying Hen	Laying Duck	Hen Egg	Duck Egg	Total Egg
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	86,757	3,281	8,318	243	8,561
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	43,027	417	3,532	33	3,565
	SUBTOTAL BAGMATI	5,449,641	48,023	782,630	3,636	786,265
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	29,211	1,747	2,984	142	3,125
GANDAKI	GORKHA	78,744	1,071	9,015	86	9,101
GANDAKI	KASKI	424,065	21,178	61,489	1,701	63,191
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	43,841	23	5,435	2	5,437
GANDAKI	MANANG	333	-	26	-	26
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	1,732	-	133	-	133
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	26,095	696	2,293	55	2,348
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	149,533	20,640	20,785	1,631	22,416
GANDAKI	PARBAT	41,886	2,301	3,942	174	4,115
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	75,725	-	8,171	-	8,171
GANDAKI	TANAHUN	101,373	6,093	10,952	466	11,418
	SUBTOTAL GANDAKI	972,538	53,749	125,225	4,256	129,480
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	54,124	1,074	5,673	85	5,759
LUMBINI	Banke	147,691	1,221	17,908	98	18,005
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	69,036	1,108	8,227	86	8,313
LUMBINI	DANG	520,388	7,547	66,064	574	66,638
LUMBINI	GULMI	27,375	421	2,397	32	2,428
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	90,876	3,058	10,547	238	10,785
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	80,211	17,008	10,427	1,412	11,839
LUMBINI	PALPA	56,748	2,058	6,394	172	6,566
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	38,754	513	3,946	41	3,987
LUMBINI	ROLPA	29,057	265	2,184	20	2,205
LUMBINI	RUKUM	12,583	292	1,069	23	1,092
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	158,635	13,841	20,940	1,054	21,993
	SUBTOTAL LUMBINI	1,285,478	48,407	155,776	3,834	159,611
KARNALI	DAILEKH	15,085	600	1,200	45	1,245
KARNALI	DOLPA	2,167	46	178	3	181
KARNALI	HUMLA	644	76	50	6	56
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	15,515	348	1,338	26	1,364
KARNALI	JUMLA	6,873	2,479	674	197	871
KARNALI	KALIKOT	5,477	751	521	57	578
KARNALI	MUGU	752	156	59	12	71
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	31,776	1,732	2,404	139	2,543
KARNALI	SALYAN	54,266	1,414	3,786	111	3,897

Table 4.6: Egg Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Population in numbers, Production in '000'

Province	District	Laying Hen	Laying Duck	Hen Egg	Duck Egg	Total Egg
KARNALI	SURKHET	51,635	3,215	4,413	248	4,660
	SUBTOTAL KARNALI	184,189	10,815	14,623	843	15,465
SUDURPASCHIM	ACHHAM	10,258	149	782	12	793
SUDURPASCHIM	BAITADI	3,498	111	223	9	232
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJHANG	6,177	198	543	16	560
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJURA	5,300	211	425	17	442
SUDURPASCHIM	DADELDHURA	6,131	99	406	8	414
SUDURPASCHIM	DARCHULA	5,096	108	437	8	446
SUDURPASCHIM	DOTI	10,004	87	843	7	849
SUDURPASCHIM	KAILALI	261,939	3,718	22,939	294	23,234
SUDURPASCHIM	KANCHANPUR	174,599	2,087	15,295	167	15,462
	SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM	483,002	6,769	41,894	539	42,432
	NEPAL TOTAL	10,131,642	302,473	1,306,380	24,223	1,330,602

Table 4.7: Wool Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Kg

Province	District	Sheeps No.	Sheep Wool Produced
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	6,141	4,191
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	571	386
KOSHI	ILAM	132	86
KOSHI	JHAPA	41	16
KOSHI	KHOTANG	5,910	4,006
KOSHI	MORANG	423	189
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	7,509	5,342
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	1,224	854
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	12,462	8,972
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	8,375	5,839
KOSHI	SUNSARI	2,773	1,175
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	5,199	3,787
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	5,058	3,809
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	764	493
	SUBTOTAL KOSHI	56,582	39,147
MADHESH	BARA	275	115
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	492	198
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	624	260
MADHESH	PARSA	178	71

Table 4.7: Wool Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Kg

Province	District	Sheeps No.	Sheep Wool Produced
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	-	-
MADHESH	SAPTARI	2,319	957
MADHESH	SARLAHI	1,030	446
MADHESH	SIRAHA	1,070	474
	SUBTOTAL MADHESH	5,988	2,521
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	1,023	555
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	3,087	1,717
BAGMATI	DHADING	9,512	6,589
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	11,133	7,534
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	1,190	670
BAGMATI	KABHREPLANCHOK	3,719	2,073
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	2,400	1,127
BAGMATI	MAKWANPUR	2,857	1,424
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	14,428	12,913
BAGMATI	RAMECHHAP	2,495	1,769
BAGMATI	RASUWA	26,897	18,695
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	465	292
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	9,808	7,569
	SUBTOTAL BAGMATI	89,012	62,927
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	8,786	6,365
GANDAKI	GORKHA	17,450	13,610
GANDAKI	KASKI	12,353	7,176
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	12,287	7,677
GANDAKI	MANANG	2,726	2,548
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	4,368	3,890
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	25,576	20,954
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	2,177	1,054
GANDAKI	PARBAT	2,805	2,226
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	2,157	1,578
GANDAKI	TANAHUN	669	459
	SUBTOTAL GANDAKI	91,355	67,536
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	1,100	846
LUMBINI	BANKE	9,970	4,849
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	11,574	5,287
LUMBINI	DANG	32,530	13,842
LUMBINI	GULMI	6,099	4,779
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	12,215	5,569

Table 4.7: Wool Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Kg

Province	District	Sheeps No.	Sheep Wool Produced
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	2,939	1,190
LUMBINI	PALPA	2,652	1,738
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	13,217	8,836
LUMBINI	ROLPA	13,451	10,192
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	21,512	14,229
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	4,294	2,034
	SUBTOTAL LUMBINI	131,555	73,389
KARNALI	DAILEKH	15,775	11,232
KARNALI	DOLPA	36,256	30,406
KARNALI	HUMLA	28,969	24,139
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	24,740	19,619
KARNALI	JUMLA	76,583	68,984
KARNALI	KALIKOT	33,888	28,688
KARNALI	MUGU	39,795	35,177
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	26,461	19,641
KARNALI	SALYAN	14,807	10,471
KARNALI	SURKHET	6,003	4,456
	SUBTOTAL KARNALI	303,277	252,811
SUDURPASCHIM	ACHHAM	3,186	2,429
SUDURPASCHIM	BAITADI	535	416
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJHANG	26,574	22,837
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJURA	19,763	16,750
SUDURPASCHIM	DAELEDHURA	445	344
SUDURPASCHIM	DARCHULA	22,966	17,604
SUDURPASCHIM	DOTI	665	452
SUDURPASCHIM	KAILALI	14,635	6,223
SUDURPASCHIM	KANCHANPUR	4,666	2,025
	SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM	93,435	69,080
	NEPAL TOTAL	771,205	567,412

Table 4.8: Yak/Nak/Chaouri Population by Districts Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit. Number

Province	District	Yak/Chauri (No.)
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	452
KOSHI	ILAM	30
KOSHI	KHOTANG	175
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	705
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	1050
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	2758
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	8624
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	3802
SUBTOTAL (KOSHI)		17,596
BAGAMATI	DHADING	309
BAGAMATI	DOLAKHA	5350
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	20
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	1215
BAGAMATI	RASUWA	3605
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPALCHOK	3908
SUBTOTAL (BAGAMATI)		14,407
GANDAKI	GORKHA	3272
GANDAKI	KASKI	386
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	100
GANDAKI	MANANG	2319
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	3825
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	315
SUBTOTAL (GANDAKI)		10,217
KARNALI	DOLPA	7579
KARNALI	HUMLA	8205
KARNALI	JUMLA	951
KARNALI	KALIKOT	75
KARNALI	MUGU	2607
SUBTOTAL (KARNALI)		19,417
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJURA	99
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJHANG	175
SUDURPASCHIM	DARCHULA	650
SUBTOTAL (SUDURPASCHIM)		924
TOTAL (NATIONAL)		62,561

Table 4.9: Rabbit Population by Districts Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Number

Province	District	Rabbit
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	93
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	105
KOSHI	ILAM	150
KOSHI	JHAPA	608
KOSHI	KHOTANG	310
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	402
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	21
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	305
KOSHI	SUNSARI	1,608
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	271
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	308
KOSHI	UDAYPUR	976
SUBTOTAL (KOSHI)		5,157
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	298
BAGAMATI	DHADING	904
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	600
BAGAMATI	KAVREPALAN-CHOK	3,209
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	604
BAGAMATI	MAKWANPUR	864
SUBTOTAL (BAGAMATI)		6,479
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	345
GANDAKI	GORKHA	990
GANDAKI	KASKI	2,976
GANDAKI	MANANG	15
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	162
GANDAKI	PARBAT	520
SUBTOTAL (GANDAKI)		5,008
Province	District	Rabbit
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	90
LUMBINI	DANG	5,960
LUMBINI	GULMI	805
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	698
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	380
LUMBINI	PALPA	980
LUMBINI	ROLPA	125
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	70
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	590
SUBTOTAL (LUMBINI)		9,698
KARNALI	DAILEKH	1,304
KARNALI	DOLPA	1,850
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	1,150
KARNALI	KALIKOT	2,305
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	3,103
SUBTOTAL (KARNALI)		9,712
SUDURPASCHIM	ACHHAM	1,310
SUDURPASCHIM	BAITADI	302
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJHANG	350
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJURA	526
SUDURPASCHIM	DAELEDHURA	912
SUDURPASCHIM	DARCHULA	460
SUDURPASCHIM	DOTI	604
SUDURPASCHIM	KAILALI	1,198
SUDURPASCHIM	KANCHANPUR	1,520
SUBTOTAL (SUDURPASCHIM)		7,182
TOTAL (NATIONAL)		43,236

**Table 4.10: Horses /Assess Population by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

Unit: Number

Province	District	Horses / Asses
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	9
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	12
KOSHI	ILAM	2,099
KOSHI	JHAPA	30
KOSHI	KHOTANG	105
KOSHI	MORANG	53
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	147
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	65
KOSHI	SANKHU-WASABHA	181
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	1,650
KOSHI	SUNSARI	47
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	265
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	20
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	490
SUBTOTAL (KOSHI)		5,173
MADHESH	BARA	140
MADHESH	DHANUSA	11
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	32
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	153
MADHESH	SARLAHI	23
SUBTOTAL (MADHESH)		359
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	185
BAGAMATI	CHITWAN	47
BAGAMATI	DHADING	285
BAGAMATI	DOLAKHA	62
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	125
BAGAMATI	KAVREPALANCHOK	56
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	209
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	28
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	64
BAGAMATI	RASUWA	32
BAGAMATI	SINDHULI	14
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPAL-CHOK	81
SUBTOTAL (BAGAMATI)		1188
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	735
GANDAKI	GORKHA	2617
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	296
SUBTOTAL (GANDAKI)		6,422
LUMBINI	Banke	2198
LUMBINI	DANG	751
LUMBINI	GULMI	40
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	1196
LUMBINI	NAWLPARASI WEST	29
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	11
LUMBINI	ROLPA	119
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	223
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	121
SUBTOTAL (LUMBINI)		4,688
KARNALI	DAILEKH	53
KARNALI	DOLPA	7403
KARNALI	HUMLA	7189
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	7976
KARNALI	JUMLA	1590
KARNALI	KALIKOT	2508
KARNALI	MUGU	2905
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	421
KARNALI	SALYAN	265
KARNALI	SURKHET	702
SUBTOTAL (KARNALI)		31,012
SUDURPASCHIM	ACHHAM	1525
SUDURPASCHIM	BAITADI	450
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJHANG	1719
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJURA	975
SUDURPASCHIM	DAELEDHURA	225
SUDURPASCHIM	DARCHULA	459
SUDURPASCHIM	DOTI	53
SUBTOTAL (SUDURPASCHIM)		5,406
TOTAL (NATIONAL)		54,248



5

FISHERY

Table 5.1: Fishery Production By Types of Sources

Particulars	2076/77 (2019/20)			2077/78 (2020/21)			2078/79 (2021/22)					
	Pond (Nos.)	Total Area(Ha.)	Fish Production(Mt)	Yield Kg./Ha.	Pond (Nos.)	Total Area(Ha.)	Fish Production(Mt)	Yield Kg./Ha.	Pond (Nos.)	Total Area(Ha.)	Fish Production(Mt)	Yield Kg./Ha.)
A. Fish Production from Aquaculture Practices		76,271				83,623						87,385
A1. Pond Fish culture	48,369	13,476	66,906	4,964	50,122	13,854	73,693	5,319	49,862	14,542	77,320	5
Mountain	156	11	28	2,523	462	20	29	1,435	670	22	31	1,409
Hill	4,278	446	1,272	2,852	4,491	430	1,178	2,738	8,874	510	1,397	2,739
Terai	43,935	13,019	65,606	5,039	45,169	13,404	72,485	5,408	40,318	14,010	75,892	5,416
A2. Other area (ghols)	3,550	8,434				3,550	8,875			3,550	8,930	
A3. Paddy cum fish culture (Ha)	50	11				52	18			49	17	
A4. Cage fish culture (m ³)	73,206	307				73,706	309			73,803	313	
A5. Enclosure fish culture (Ha)	42	55				42	55			40	53	
A6. Trout Fish Culture in Raceway (Ha)	4	551				5	668			5	747	
A7. Fish Production in Public Sector (M.ton)		7					5					5
B. Fish Production from Capture Fisheries		21,000					21,000					21,000
B1. Rivers	395,000	7,110	18		395,000	7,110	18			395,000	7,110	18
B2. Lakes	5,000	1,000	200		5,000	1,000	200			5,000	1,000	200
B3. Reservoirs	1,500	525	350		1,500	525	350			1,500	525	350
B4. Marginal/Swamps/ghols etc.	9,000	5,200	578		9,000	5,200	578			9,000	5,200	578
B5. Low Land Irrigated Paddy Fields	398,000	7,165	18		398,000	7,165	18			398,000	7,165	18
Total Fish Production (Mt.)		97,271					104,623					108,385
C. Fish Seed Production/Distribution* (No. in '000)		438,628					516,466					538,742
C1. Public Sector		100,572					115,172					127,974
a. Hatching **		222,475					270,200					332,600
b. Fry		14,825					14,802					15,172
c. Fingerling ***		15,064					136,054					14,826
C2. Private Sector		338,056					401,294					410,768
a. Fry		338,056					401,294					417,527
* Seed production is calculated as total number of fry production												
** Hatchling distributed by public sector is used for fry production by private sector considering 22.3% contribution by public and 77.7%												
*** Fingerlings are converted to fry by just doubling their total number												

Table 5.2: Yearly Summary Statistics on Pond Fish

Year	Pond's No.	Pond's Area	Water Surface Area (Ha)	Total Fish Production (Mt.)	Yield (Kg/Ha)
2010/11	26,036	11,195	7,277	26,941	3,702
2011/12	29,270	10,718	7,939	29,999	3,779
2012/13	32,020	12,338	8,020	31,221	3,893
2013/14	34,400	13,231	8,600	37,427	4,352
2014/15	36,666	14,154	9,200	41,481	4,576
2015/16	39,308	15,283	9,934	48,543	4,887
2016/17	44,725	17,532	11,396	55,842	4,900
2017/18	45,327	18,286	11,889	58,433	4,915
2018/19	45,936	19,614	12,749	62,725	4,920
2019/20	48,369	20,732	13,476	66,906	4,964
2020/ 21	50,122	21,313	13,854	73,693	5,319
2021/ 22	49,862	22,380	14,542	77,320	5,469

Table 5.3 : Fish Production by Water Surface Area and by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Province	District	Pond's No.	Water Surface Area (Ha.)	Total Fish Production (MT.)	Yield (Kg./Ha.)
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	30	0	0	1,250
KOSHI	SANKHUWASHAVA	74	2	3	1,500
KOSHI	SULUKHUMBU	45	1	1	955
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	76	7	7	1,021
KOSHI	ILAM	117	16	17	1,108
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	70	5	5	1,040
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	100	3	4	1,400
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	45	1	1	1,286
KOSHI	KHOTANG	60	5	6	1,151
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	60	1	1	1,063
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	400	66	261	3,943
KOSHI	JHAPA	2,295	372	1,822	4,895
KOSHI	MORANG	4,803	875	4,805	5,491
KOSHI	SUNSARI	2,013	574	3,205	5,584
	KOSHI SUBTOTAL	10,188	1,929	10,140	5,258
MADHESH	SAPTARI	2,740	1,065	5,815	5,460

Table 5.3 : Fish Production by Water Surface Area and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Province	District	Pond's No.	Water Surface Area (Ha.)	Total Fish Production (MT.)	Yield (Kg./Ha.)
MADHESH	SIRAH	2,223	886	4,317	4,872
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	2,852	1,307	7,985	6,109
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	2,200	985	4,150	4,213
MADHESH	SARLAHI	1,325	598	3,808	6,368
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	1,243	590	3,465	5,873
MADHESH	BARA	4,481	1,621	11,675	7,202
MADHESH	PARSA	1,862	580	2,955	5,095
MADHESH SUBTOTAL		18,926	7,632	44,170	5,787
BAGMATI	DOLKHA	15	1	2	1,500
BAGMATI	SINDHPALCHOK	48	6	20	3,250
BAGMATI	RASUWA	27	1	1	1,500
BAGMATI	RAMECHHAP	35	2	5	2,250
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	314	16	40	2,469
BAGMATI	KAVREPALANCHOK	120	12	29	2,417
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	55	20	41	2,103
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	80	13	27	2,054
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	115	17	31	1,835
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	155	17	40	2,371
BAGMATI	DHADING	216	18	68	3,761
BAGMATI	MAKAWANPUR	461	57	270	4,737
BAGMATI	CHITAWAN	2,670	573	3,304	5,766
BAGMATI SUBTOTAL		4,311	752	3,876	5,153
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	
GANDAKI	MUSTAN	-	-	-	
GANDAKI	GORKHA	215	20	40	2,000
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	174	16	56	3,639
GANDAKI	TANAHU	327	33	81	2,455
GANDAKI	KASKI	268	36	108	3,000
GANDAKI	PARBAT	65	8	20	2,667
GANDAKI	SHYANJA	190	19	64	3,368
GANDAKI	MAYGDI	48	4	11	2,750
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	51	7	16	2,286
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	840	188	940	5,000
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		2,178	330	1,336	4,050

Table 5.3 : Fish Production by Water Surface Area and Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Province	District	Pond's No.	Water Surface Area (Ha.)	Total Fish Production (MT.)	Yield (Kg./Ha.)
LUMBINI	PALPA	95	13	42	3,231
LUMBINI	GULMI	135	15	34	2,366
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	55	6	16	2,877
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	522	225	1,103	4,902
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	4,667	1,310	8,310	6,344
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	1,131	537	2,745	5,112
LUMBINI	DANG	1,201	237	807	3,405
LUMBINI	Banke	1,362	275	1,132	4,112
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	1,955	425	1,707	4,019
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	92	7	19	2,667
LUMBINI	ROLPA	55	3	7	2,258
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		11,270	3,053	15,923	5,216
KARNALI	DOLPA	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	MUGU	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	JUMLA	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	HUMLA	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	KALIKOT	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	70	3	9	2,903
KARNALI	SALYAN	84	7	13	1,857
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	5	1	1	1,000
KARNALI	DAILEKH	70	3	3	1,280
KARNALI	SURKHET	61	13	41	3,154
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		290	26	67	2,544
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJHURA	10	1	2	1,900
SUDURPASCHIM	BAJHANG	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASCHIM	DARCHULA	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASCHIM	ACHHAM	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASCHIM	DOTI	10	2	2	1,000
SUDURPASCHIM	BAITADI	15	1	-	-
SUDURPASCHIM	DADELDHURA	20	2	5	2,250
SUDURPASCHIM	KAILALI	1,627	226	960	4,248
SUDURPASCHIM	KANCHANPUR	1,017	184	840	4,565
SUDURPASCHIM SUBTOTAL		2,699	416	1,808	4,351
NEPAL		49,862	14,137	77,320	5,469

6

FRUITS

Table 6.1 Summary Statistics on Major Fruit Types for the Last Ten Years

Types	Year	Total Area (Ha.)	Productive Area (Ha.)	Production (Mt.)	Yield (Mt./Ha.)
Citrus	2012/13	36,975	23,645	216,188	9.14
	2013/14	38,988	25,497	224,357	8.80
	2014/15	39,035	25,261	222,789	8.82
	2015/16	40,554	24,854	218,447	8.79
	2016/17	46,328	26,759	239,773	8.96
	2017/18	44,424	25,964	245,176	9.44
	2018/19	46,392	28,411	272,620	9.60
	2019/20	46,715	27,339	274,140	10.03
	2020/21	50,235	32,188	311,188	9.67
	2021/22	49,306	32,317	306,149	9.47
Winter	2012/13	24,691	15,577	122,407	7.86
	2013/14	25,182	16,318	113,657	6.97
	2014/15	27,125	16,849	128,155	7.61
	2015/16	27,819	17,125	126,790	7.40
	2016/17	27,918	13,937	93,592	6.72
	2017/18	28,376	15,031	108,315	7.20
	2018/19	29,410	15,877	115,443	7.27
	2019/20	31,940	16,318	116,802	7.16
	2020/21	33,547	17,351	128,214	7.39
	2021/22	33,573	17,979	132,031	7.34
Summer	2011/12	75,315	61,057	658,207	10.78
	2012/13	76,093	62,258	600,135	9.64
	2013/14	84,038	68,270	627,030	9.18
	2014/15	84,227	68,691	641,759	9.34
	2015/16	88,826	68,608	631,224	9.20
	2016/17	88,414	69,806	684,942	9.81
	2017/18	87,594	70,749	733,439	10.37
	2018/19	88,802	75,740	790,289	10.43
	2019/20	92,664	75,368	858,822	11.40
	2020/21	93,787	79,194	916,816	11.58
Total	2021/22	99,770	79,237	978,570	12.35
	2012/13	137,758	101,480	938,731	9.25
	2013/14	148,208	110,086	965,044	8.77
	2014/15	150,387	110,802	992,703	8.96
	2015/16	157,199	110,586	976,461	8.83
	2016/17	162,660	110,501	1,018,308	9.22
	2017/18	160,394	111,744	1,086,931	9.73
	2018/19	164,603	120,028	1,178,352	9.82
	2019/20	171,318	119,025	1,249,764	10.50
	2020/21	177,568	128,733	1,356,218	10.54
	2021/22	182,648	129,532	1,416,750	10.94

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Mandarin			Sweet Orange			Lime		
		Productive Area	Productive Area	Yield	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Productive Area	Production	Yield
KOSHI	TAPLEUNG	505	390	3,026	7.76	55	45	323	7.18	790
KOSHI	SANKHUVASHAVA	419	214	1,613	7.54	11	12	102	8.50	107
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	295	135	1,134	8.40	8	7	60	8.50	66
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	958	703	7,768	11.05	-	-	-	-	98
KOSHI	ILAM	332	310	3,038	9.80	60	58	622	10.72	100
KOSHI	TERATHUM	811	612	3,893	6.36	41	33	192	5.82	514
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	875	505	3,310	6.55	223	168	1,057	6.29	272
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	900	680	5,440	8.00	110	95	660	6.95	485
KOSHI	KHOTANG	810	742	3,332	4.49	245	163	1,549	9.50	350
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	267	147	823	5.60	9	5	41	8.10	42
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	680	351	3,608	10.28	74	64	636	9.94	251
KOSHI	JHAPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300
KOSHI	MORANG	60	52	240	4.62	2	2	9	4.67	258
KOSHI	SUNSARI	-	-	-	-	3	2	8	4.20	92
KOSHI SUBTOTAL		6,912	4,841	37,225	7.69	841	654	5,258	8.04	3,725
MADHESH	SAPTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	8
MADHESH	SIRAHIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	15
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3
MADHESH	BARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	9

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Mandarin		Sweet Orange		Lime		Productive Area	Yield	Production	Area	Productive Area	Yield	Production	Area	Productive Area	Yield
		Area	Productive Area	Area	Productive Area	Area	Productive Area										
MADHESH	PARGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	19	6.33				
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	17	5.67				
MADHESH	MAHOTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	25	175	7.00				
MADHESH	SARLAHI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	28	5.60				
MADHESH		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	71	469	6.61				
SUBTOTAL																	
BAGAMATI	DOLAKHA	320	259	2,396	925	43	35	254	7.25	40	27	192	7.11				
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPALCHOWK	145	121	1,050	8.68	139	120	1,196	9.97	42	39	351	9.00				
BAGAMATI	RASUWA	107	96	871	9.07	-	-	-	-	103	103	732	7.11				
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	551	275	2,755	10.02	1,325	791	10,797	13.65	104	77	793	10.30				
BAGAMATI	SINDHULI	893	573	5,878	10.26	1,345	936	14,075	15.04	271	109	1,082	9.93				
BAGAMATI	KAVERPALANCHOWK	987	765	9,345	12.22	155	105	1,062	10.11	311	256	2,049	8.00				
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	175	100	906	9.06	6	3	30	10.00	12	8	66	8.20				
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	66	22	203	9.23	15	13	150	11.50	31	20	203	10.11				
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	21	14	150	10.71	21	10	108	10.80	86	46	446	9.67				
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	349	295	2,405	8.15	43	22	249	11.30	151	98	980	9.99				
BAGAMATI	DHADING	320	299	3,153	10.55	176	171	1,402	8.20	91	54	493	9.11				
BAGAMATI	MAKAWANPUR	155	110	990	9.00	7	6	57	9.50	9	9	69	8.00				
BAGAMATI	CHITWAN	223	129	1,201	9.31	-	-	-	-	46	31	243	7.82				
BAGAMATI		4,312	3,058	31,303	10.24	3,275	2,212	29,379	13.28	1,296	877	7,700	8.78				
SUBTOTAL																	
GANDAKI	GORKHA	1,030	745	5,588	7.50	-	-	-	-	250	82	455	6				
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	165	100	650	6.50	40	32	295	9.22	95	16	99	6.19				
GANDAKI	TANAHU	1,630	950	11,400	12.00	8	6	35	6	5	3	20	7				

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Mandarin						Sweet Orange						Lime	
		Area	Productive Area	Yield	Production Area	Productive Area	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Yield	Production Area	Productive Area	Yield	Area	Productive Area
GANDAKI	KASKI	851	726	7,610	10.48	4	4	32	8.05	32	15	122	8.13		Yield
GANDAKI	PARBAT	830	450	4,000	8.89	400	100	900	9.00	225	135	950	7.04		
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	1,969	1,380	13,800	10.00	17	15	165	11.00	180	135	1,485	11.00		
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	743	389	3,357	8.62	22	21	164	7.82	55	52	518	10.01		
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	592	352	3,650	10.37	24	18	170	9.44	94	31	150	4.84		
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	135	105	795	7.57	3	2	18	11.25	80	25	450	18.00		
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		7,945	5,197	50,850	9.78	518	198	1,779	9.01	1,016	494	4,249	8.61		
LUMBINI	PALPA	1,144	1,105	8,765	7.93	39	39	321	8.22	203	169	1,749	10.35		
LUMBINI	GULMI	865	597	7,164	12.00	39	23	219	9.50	260	191	1,815	9.50		
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	729	444	4,828	10.87	63	50	490	9.80	541	321	1,878	5.85		
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	265	228	2,304	10.10	204	132	1,198	9.08	130	94	743	7.90		
LUMBINI	ROLPA	737	650	7,875	12.12	406	265	3,197	12.06	301	45	315	7.00		
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	40	296	7.40		
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	43	307	7.14		
LUMBINI	BANKI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	45	293	6.50		
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	30	180	6.00		
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	105	82	975	11.89	35	28	286	10	386	280	2,526	9.02		
LUMBINI	DANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	104	791	7.61		
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	46	414	9.00		
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		3,845	3106	31,911	10.27	786	537	5,710	10.63	2,358	1,408	11,305	8.03		

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Mandarin			Sweet Orange			Lime		
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production
KARNALI	KALIKOT	162	100	915	9.15	23	12	102	8.50	20
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	121	77	809	10.50	65	45	410	9.10	35
KARNALI	SALYAN	1,505	1,055	10,950	10.38	11	8	93	11.65	71
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	604	210	2,205	10.50	12	9	99	11.05	55
KARNALI	DAILEKH	1,085	797	9,361	11.75	8	26	229	8.80	175
KARNALI	DOLPA	8	6	67	11.15	-	-	-	7	8
KARNALI	JUMLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	MUGU	17	16	120	7.50	-	-	-	11	19
KARNALI	HUMLA	8	7	42	6.00	-	-	-	8	8
KARNALI	SURKHET	127	72	668	9.27	1	1	5	5.00	171
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		3,637	2,285	25,136	11.00	120	101	938	9.29	553
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	150	95	835	8.79	35	15	110	7.33	200
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	72	50	475	9.50	92	62	620	10.00	151
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARChula	118	110	1,030	9.36	55	50	501	10.02	22
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	351	167	1,386	8.30	38	14	99	7.10	58
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	313	254	2,299	9.05	172	152	1,312	8.63	88
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	27	16	148	9.23	133	120	1,140	9.50	50
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADELDHURA	300	202	2,323	11.50	500	350	4,550	13.00	100
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	-	-	-	-	30	22	248	11.27	65
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	6
SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL		1,331	894	8,496	9.98	1,055	785	8,580	10.93	753
NEPAL		27,982	19,481	185,346	9.51	6,595	4,487	51,644	11.51	9,701
										6,070
										44,462
										7.33

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Lemon			Others			Total					
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	-	-	-	-	30	23	130	5.64	1,380	1062	8,245	7.76
KOSHI	SANKHUVASHAVA	5	5	32	6.30	4	3	31	9.97	546	295	2,084	7.06
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	-	-	-	-	140	75	600	8.00	509	246	2,008	8.16
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,056	777	8,571	11.04
KOSHI	ILAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	492	456	4,373	9.59
KOSHI	TERATHUM	-	-	-	-	8	6	28	4.67	1,374	897	5,269	5.87
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	-	-	-	-	18	12	59	4.92	1,388	851	5,155	6.06
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	6	6	48	8.00	262	55	237	4.30	1,763	136	9,585	8.44
KOSHI	KHOTANG	378	201	1,001	4.98	240	135	822	6.09	2,023	1492	8,202	5.50
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	-	-	-	-	10	8	51	6.38	328	180	975	5.42
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	20	12	85	7.10	59	45	396	8.79	1,084	583	5,913	10.14
KOSHI	JHAPA	11	7	43	6.20	-	-	-	-	311	207	1,183	5.72
KOSHI	MORANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	236	1,266	5.36
KOSHI	SUNSARI	56	49	275	5.61	55	43	339	7.88	206	155	996	6.43
KOSHI SUBTOTAL		476	280	1,484	5.30	826	405	2,692	5.60	12,780	8273	63,825	7.71
MADHESH	SAPTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	67	8.38
MADHESH	SIRAHABA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	15	87	5.80
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	18	6.00

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Lemon			Others			Total		
		Productive Area	Productive Area	Production	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Productive Area	Production	Yield
MADHESH	BARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	58
MADHESH	PARSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	19
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	17
MADHESH	MAHOTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	25	175
MADHESH	SARIJAHI	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	28
MADHESH		-	-	-	-	-	-	98	71	469
SUBTOTAL										
BAGAMATI	DOLAKHA	25	28	174	6.21	36	35	243	6.99	464
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPALCHOWK	8	3	19	6.33	4	3	23	6.87	338
BAGAMATI	RASUWA				-	-	-	210	199	1,603
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	106	77	405	5.26	11	9	96	10.70	2,097
BAGAMATI	SINDHULI	10	10	99	9.90	-	-	2,519	1,628	21,134
BAGAMATI	KAVREPALANCHOWK	27	23	199	8.65	50	43	303	7.11	1,530
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	2	1	9	8.90	-	-	-	-	112
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	2	2	7	4.67	1	1	5	7.76	115
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	12	9	68	7.56	15	11	80	7.12	309
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	16	13	133	10.23	19	13	96	7.12	578
BAGAMATI	DHADING	161	116	955	8.23	170	113	1,203	10.63	918
BAGAMATI	MAKAWANPUR	345	255	2,119	8.31	100	85	803	9.43	615
BAGAMATI	CHITIWAN	112	95	770	8.11	138	130	1,053	8.10	519
BAGAMATI SUBTOTAL		825	632	4,957	7.85	543	443	3,904	8.81	10,252
GANDAKI	GORKHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,280
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	48	45	335	7	50	40	405	10.13	398
GANDAKI	TANAHU	14	9	50	6	200	150	1,668	11.12	1,857

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Lemon			Others			Total		
		Productive Area	Productive Yield	Area	Productive Area	Productive Yield	Area	Productive Area	Productive Yield	Area
GANDAKI	KASKI	11	11	106	10.09	17	14	121	8.96	914
GANDAKI	PARBAT	15	12	95	7.92	25	20	200	10.00	1,495
GANDAKI	SYANGIA	22	20	123	6.15	14	11	88	8.00	2,202
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	22	19	188	10.05	11	9	82	9.29	853
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	35	18	155	8.61	-	-	-	-	745
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	9	8	81	10.13	2	2	22	11.58	229
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		176	141	1,133	8.02	319	245	2,586	10.55	9,973
LUMBINI	PALPA	-	-	-	-	20	18	167	9.17	1,406
LUMBINI	GULMI	9	4	21	5.25	15	7	33	5.00	1,188
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	-	-	-	-	450	128	1,391	10.87	1,783
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	12	6	29	4.83	-	-	-	-	611
LUMBINI	ROLPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	11	7	35	5.00	-	-	-	-	1,444
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	960
LUMBINI	BANKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,387
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	128	122	765	6.27	-	-	-	-	130
LUMBINI	DANG	125	121	982	8.12	-	-	-	-	654
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	512
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		285	260	1,832	7.05	485	153	1,591	10.41	7,759
Total										
Yield										

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Lemon			Others			Total		
		Productive Area	Productive Area	Production	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Productive Area	Production	Yield
KARNALI	KALIKO	55	44	330	7.50	-	-	260	167	1397
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	38	18	137	7.60	7	5	24	4.80	266
KARNALI	SALYAN	28	27	219	8.10	9	7	45	6.43	1,624
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	24	15	98	6.50	-	-	-	-	695
KARNALI	DAILEKH	50	21	170	8.10	-	-	-	-	1,318
KARNALI	DOLPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	8
KARNALI	JUMLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	MUGU	8	7	19	5.50	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	HUMLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	SURKHET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		203	132	972	7.36	18	13	77	5.80	4,531
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	50	20	120	6.00	20	14	50	3.57	455
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAIHANG	100	60	454	7.57	20	15	95	6.33	435
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	46	33	225	6.92	8	9	49	5.44	249
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	12	3	23	7.67	9	4	18	4.50	468
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	281	163	1,112	6.82	-	-	-	-	854
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	14	40	240	6.00	30	7	45	6.43	254
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADELDHURA	110	80	650	8.13	17	15	110	7.33	1,027
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	58	41	235	5.73	-	-	-	-	153
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL		671	440	3,059	6.96	104	64	367	5.73	3,914
NEPAL		2,636	1,884	13,437	7.13	2,392	1,495	11,261	7.53	49,306
										32,317
										306,149
										9.47

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2008/09 (2021/22)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Apple			Pear			Walnut		
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production
MADHESH	BARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	PARSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	MAHOTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	SARLAHI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH SUBTOTAL		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	DOLAKHA	3	2	5	2.50	40	40	288	7.20	9
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPALCHOWK	60	55	205	3.73	63	58	412	7.11	10
BAGAMATI	RASUWA	130	65	556	8.55	2	2	11	5.50	4
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	-	-	-	-	62	49	485	9.90	16
BAGAMATI	SINDHULI	-	-	-	-	43	6	59	9.80	-
BAGAMATI	KAVREPALANCHOWK	1	1	5	5.43	50	43	428	9.95	8
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	-	-	-	-	15	9	89	9.90	-
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	-	-	-	-	155	80	760	9.50	-
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	3	-	-	-	138	100	950	9.50	-
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	-	-	-	-	50	48	437	9.11	11
BAGAMATI	DHADING	-	-	-	-	271	260	2,423	9.32	-
BAGAMATI	MAKWANPUR	-	-	-	-	111	105	1,049	9.99	9
BAGAMATI	CHITWAN	-	-	-	-	20	15	83	5.50	-
BAGAMATI SUBTOTAL		182	123	771	6.27	1,020	815	7,474	9.17	67
										44
										232
										5.28

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha, Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Apple			Pear			Walnut		
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production
GANDAKI	GORKHA	61	25	150	6.00	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	5	2	8	4.00	33	27	265	9.81	35
GANDAKI	TANAHU	-	-	-	-	55	48	456	9.50	2
GANDAKI	KASKI	3	2	14	7.00	60	52	442	8.50	8
GANDAKI	PARBAT	-	-	-	-	68	59	600	10.16	60
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	-	-	-	-	120	113	1,130	10.00	40
GANDAKI	MANANG	250	131	1,545	11.79	3	3	30	10.11	12
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	1,480	565	7,234	12.80	3	2	23	10.00	17
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	15	7	28	4.00	45	30	243	8.10	28
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	55	26	126	4.83	58	47	385	8.20	56
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	-	-	-	-	7	6	51	8.50	-
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		1,869	758	9,105	12.01	452	387	3,625	9.36	258
LUMBINI	PALPA	-	-	-	-	16	14	134	9.60	17
LUMBINI	GULMI	-	-	-	-	60	47	423	9.00	71
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	-	-	-	-	109	50	506	10.12	120
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	7	4	18	4.50	33	30	308	10.25	5
LUMBINI	ROLPA	300	260	1,085	4.17	83	79	648	8.20	267
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	RUFANDEHI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	BANKA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	538	498	2,750	5.52	10	9	85	9.44	502
LUMBINI	DANG	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	11.00	-
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		762	3,853	5.06	313	230	2,115	9.20	982	538
										2,270
										4.22

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha, Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Apple			Pear			Walnut			Yield
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	
KARNALI	KALIKOT	965	650	5,860	9,02	39	19	116	6,11	340	141
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	14	9	84	9,33	5	3	19	6,20	279	17
KARNALI	SALYAN	65	28	202	7,21	26	23	196	8,50	10	5
KARNALI	JAIARKOT	138	55	384	6,98	4	2	13	6,30	157	46
KARNALI	DAILEKH	75	35	280	8,00	64	40	296	7,40	188	73
KARNALI	DOLPA	1,250	455	3,699	8,13	102	60	372	6,20	572	132
KARNALI	JUMLA	3,244	1,454	13,958	9,60	10	8	44	5,50	400	251
KARNALI	MUGU	1,095	470	3,891	8,28	-	-	-	-	209	75
KARNALI	HUMLA	2,745	534	4,354	8,15	14	8	52	6,50	46	21
KARNALI	SURKHET	-	-	-	-	40	28	235	8,40	49	45
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		9,591	3,690	32,712	8,87	304	191	1,342	7,03	2,250	806
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	350	170	1,020	6,00	30	20	240	12,00	250	25
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	100	70	350	5,00	44	25	213	8,50	100	55
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARChULA	180	162	2,070	12,78	25	22	165	7,50	165	130
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	11	5	20	4,00	80	51	403	7,90	615	27
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	69	42	228	5,43	58	38	285	7,50	278	205
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	20	14	73	5,20	18	15	113	7,50	485	160
SUDURPASHCHIM	DAEELDHURA	4	2	16	8,00	58	32	256	8,00	225	98
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	-	-	-	-	24	22	209	9,50	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL		734	465	3,777	8,12	337	225	1,883	8,37	2,118	700
NEPAL		13,813	6,245	52,753	8,45	3,896	2,959	25,622	8,66	5,988	2,442
											10,895
											4.46

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Ha, Production in Mt, and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Peach			Plum			Apricot			Yield
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	160	140	504	3.60	140	89	435	4.89	-	-
KOSHI	SANKHUWASHAVA	39	20	114	5.70	19	18	133	7.40	5	4
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	45	36	171	4.74	47	42	261	6.22	4	3
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	34	31	346	11.16	23	21	179	8.50	-	-
KOSHI	ILAM	90	82	902	11.00	42	35	273	7.80	-	-
KOSHI	TERATHUM	50	44	303	6.89	48	35	226	6.45	5	4
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	47	39	327	8.49	32	23	126	5.48	-	-
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	5	4	24	6.00	7	5	26	5.20	-	-
KOSHI	KHOTANG	54	39	235	6.03	53	32	182	5.70	-	-
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	-	-	-	-	45	11	62	5.60	12	74
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	-	-	-	-	8	4	31	7.80	-	-
KOSHI	JHAPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI	MORANG	-	-	-	-	4	3	18	5.90	-	-
KOSHI	SUNSARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI SUBTOTAL		524	435	2,926	6.73	468	318	1,952	6.14	26	85
MADHESH	SAPTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	SIRAH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha, Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Peach			Plum			Apricot			Yield
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	
MADHESHP	BARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESHP	PARSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESHP	DHANUSHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESHP	MAHOTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESHP	SARLAHI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESHP SUBTOTAL		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	DOLAKHA	2	2	22	11.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPALCHOWK	50	45	351	7.80	45	41	244	5.95	3	2
BAGAMATI	RASUWA	5	3	14	4.80	3	2	11	5.50	30	15
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	59	45	351	7.80	37	31	242	7.82	97	76
BAGAMATI	SINDHULI	4	3	29	9.50	4	2	14	7.00	-	-
BAGAMATI	KAVREPALANCHOWK	50	41	365	8.90	38	33	211	6.39	2	1
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	11	8	54	6.80	10	6	45	7.50	-	-
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	55	31	295	9.50	68	61	459	7.52	-	-
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	53	19	190	9.99	55	53	455	8.58	-	-
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	28	27	203	7.50	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	DHADING	31	18	108	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	MAKWANPUR	23	22	110	5.00	4	2	15	7.50	-	-
BAGAMATI	CHITWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI SUBTOTAL		371	264	2,091	7.92	264	231	1,696	7.34	132	94
										507	5.39

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha, Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Peach		Plum		Apricot		Yield
		Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	
GANDAKI	GORKHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	28	25	225	9.00	25	22	154
GANDAKI	TANAHU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	KASKI	4	4	19	4.75	16	16	128
GANDAKI	PAREAT	66	32	31	0.97	17	15	110
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	25	24	144	6.00	20	5	40
GANDAKI	MANANG	8	5	45	9.00	7	3	25
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	15	5	23	4.60	7	6	18
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	3	3	4	1.60	2	2	11
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		149	98	491	5.04	94	69	486
LUMBINI	PALPA	14	14	65	4.66	12	11	59
LUMBINI	GULMI	42	31	229	7.40	46	29	244
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	10	8	34	4.20	60	57	122
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	8	7	29	4.10	50	45	203
LUMBINI	ROLPA	42	36	272	7.56	154	102	465
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	Banke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	Bardiya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	Rukum East	34	28	198	7.07	33	26	205
LUMBINI	Dang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha, Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Peach		Plum		Apricot		Yield
		Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LUMBINI SUBTOTAL	150	124	827	667	355	270	1,297
KARNALI	KALIKOT	23	12	101	8.40	22	14	58
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	23	16	114	7.12	10	7	32
KARNALI	SALYAN	82	75	463	6.18	18	15	72
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	2	1	6	6.40	55	33	168
KARNALI	DAILEKH	51	31	242	7.81	39	28	154
KARNALI	DOLPA	11	5	26	5.10	69	55	330
KARNALI	JUMLA	25	22	132	6.00	92	59	354
KARNALI	MUGU	24	20	91	4.57	21	14	58
KARNALI	HUMLA	9	6	37	6.20	22	17	88
KARNALI	SURKHET	39	28	179	6.40	20	18	106
	KARNALI SUBTOTAL	288	216	1,392	6.44	368	260	1,420
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	22	14	89	6.33	5	5	36
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	14	7	46	6.50	25	12	101
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	38	30	210	7.00	20	15	113
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	49	33	181	5.47	8	3	24

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha, Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Peach		Plum		Apricot	
		Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	44	40	220	5.50	25	20
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	62	55	355	6.50	45	37
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADELDHURA	100	32	208	6.50	35	15
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	36	31	217	7.00	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	SUBTOTAL	365	242	1,525	6.31	163	107
NEPAL		1,847	1,378	9,252	6.72	1,712	1,255
						7,573	6.03
						460	386
						1,988	5.16
							Yield

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha, Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Persimmon		Pomegranate		Hog Plum		Yield
		Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	28	23	154	6.70	6	4	20
KOSHI	SANKHUWASHAVA	9	5	30	6.00	11	8	57
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	9	1	7	6.50	5	5	26
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	25	14	162	11.57	17	16	203
KOSHI	ILAM	20	19	137	7.21	205	186	1,116
KOSHI	TERATHUM	74	52	335	6.50	-	-	-
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	-	-	-	-	8	6	30
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	4	3	21	7.00	8	4	22
KOSHI	KHOTANG	-	-	-	-	5	3	14
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	3	2	5	2.25	113	54	294
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	15	5	13	2.50	155	124	1,054
KOSHI	JHAPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI	MORANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI	SUNSARI	-	-	-	-	31	27	172
KOSHI SUBTOTAL		187	124	862	6.98	564	436	3,008
MADHESH	SAPTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	SIRAHABA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Ha, Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Persimmon			Pomegranate			Hog Plum		
		Total Area	Productive Area	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Yield
MADHESH	BARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	PARSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	MAHOTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	SARLAHI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH SUBTOTAL		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	DOLAKHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPALCHOWK	65	62	465	7.50	55	53	212	4.0	105
BAGAMATI	RASUWA					2	2	7	4.4	2
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	58	49	363	7.40	36	16	88	5.5	61
BAGAMATI	SINDHULI					2	1	4	3.8	-
BAGAMATI	KAVREPALANCHOWK	35	30	264	8.80	58	53	323	6.1	84
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	10	6	45	7.50	-	-	-	-	205
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	72	65	682	10.49	-	-	-	-	5
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	72	71	603	8.49	3	2	9	4.5	115
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	-	-	-	-	39	24	228	9.5	81
BAGAMATI	DHADING	-	-	-	-	69	15	83	5.5	-
BAGAMATI	MAKWANPUR	-	-	-	-	6	20	106	5.3	-
BAGAMATI	CHITWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI SUBTOTAL		312	283	2,422	8.56	270	186	1,059	5.71	658
										478
										3,974
										8.31

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha, Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Persimmon			Pomegranate			Hog Plum		
		Total Area	Productive Area	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Yield
GANDAKI	GORKHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	8	5	27	5.40	7	3	17	5.5	18
GANDAKI	TANAHU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
GANDAKI	KASKI	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	18	162
GANDAKI	PARBAT	-	-	-	5	3	15	5.0	120	70
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	80
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	7	4	32	8.08	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	8	3	25	8.33	15	10	49	4.9	90
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	-	-	-	4	3	14	4.8	-	-
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		23	12	84	7.03	31	19	95	5.00	267
LUMBINI	PALPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	14	104
LUMBINI	GULMI	-	-	-	15	11	67	6.10	5	3
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	-	-	-	5	4	20	5.00	-	-
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	ROLPA	19	15	89	5.93	11	9	16	1.78	-
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	-	-	-	30	25	225	9.00	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha, Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Persimmon			Pomegranate			Hog Plum			Yield
		Productive Area		Yield	Productive Area		Yield	Productive Area		Yield	
		Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	
LUMBINI	BANKE	-	-	-	-	10	9	54	6	-	-
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	-	-	-	-	15	13	91	7.00	-	-
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	3	1	5	5.00	5	2	10	5	-	-
LUMBINI	DANG	-	-	-	-	203	94	724	7.70	-	-
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		22	16	94	5.88	294	167	1,207	7.23	22	17
KARNALI	KALKOT	-	-	-	-	8	2	10	5	-	-
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	1	1	6	5.50	15	6	39	6.50	-	-
KARNALI	SALYAN	5	4	20	5.00	22	9	86	9.50	-	-
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	12	7	32	4.50	5	4	26	6.50	-	-
KARNALI	DAILEKH	-	-	-	-	3	2	14	7.00	-	-
KARNALI	DOLPA	-	-	-	-	11	2	15	-	-	-
KARNALI	JUMLA	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	MUGU	4	2	5	3.00	8	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	HUMLA	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	SURKHET	-	-	-	-	4	3	10	3.3	-	-
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		22	14	62	4.56	99	28	200	7.13	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	-	-	-	-	10	5	23	4.5	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	-	-	-	-	8	4	18	5.0	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	-	-	-	-	10	5	25	5.0	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Persimmon		Pomegranate		Hog Plum		Yield
		Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	Total Area	Productive Area	
		Yield	Production	Yield	Production	Yield	Production	
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	-	-	-	-	8	4	19
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	1	1	3	3.00	7	4	20
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	-	-	-	-	7	3	13
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADeldhura	7	2	12	8.00	82	20	110
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL	8	3	15	6.00	131	44	227
NEPAL		572	451	3,539	7.86	1,388	880	5,796
								6,916
								7.13

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Kiwi			Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production				
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	30	14	90	6.40	993	799	4,229
KOSHI	SANKHUWASHAVA	36	9	56	6.00	201	108	737
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	115	60	450	7.50	582	438	2,476
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	250	98	696	7.10	432	254	2,180
KOSHI	ILAM	700	200	1,500	7.50	1,236	665	4,886
KOSHI	TERATHUM	16	8	52	6.50	499	348	2,810
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	24	10	60	6.00	591	477	3,701
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	35	18	106	5.90	116	78	483
KOSHI	KHOTANG	40	37	204	5.50	526	310	2,420
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	3	2	6	4.00	248	198	7.80
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	15	5	25	5.00	299	235	1,665
KOSHI	JHAPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI	MORANG	15	12	55	4.58	22	17	90.66
KOSHI	SUNSARI	-	-	-	0.00	31	27	172
KOSHI SUBTOTAL		1,278	473	3,547	7.50	5,774	3,954	26,705
MADHESHP	SAPTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESHP	SIRAHABA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESHP	RAUTAHAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Kiwi			Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production				
MADHESH	BARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	PARSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	MAHOTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH	SARIJAHI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADHESH SUBTOTAL		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	DOLAKHA	60	54	643	11.9	114	104	994
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPALCHOWK	300	85	638	7.5	741	501	3,469
BAGAMATI	RASUWA	5	1	6	6.0	183	94	707
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	201	52	374	7.2	627	382	2,589
BAGAMATI	SINDHULI	10	7	46	6.5	63	19	151
BAGAMATI	KAVREPALANCHOWK	112	75	457	6.1	438	366	2,708
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	3	2	14	7.0	253	166	1,530
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	11	4	34	8.5	366	244	2,257
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	12	3	27	9.0	451	329	2,922
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	18	13	117	9.0	227	145	1,242
BAGAMATI	DHADING	11	8	48	6.0	382	301	2,662
BAGAMATI	MAKWANPUR	18	8	44	5.5	171	164	1,360
BAGAMATI	CHITWAN	-	-	-	-	20	15	83
BAGAMATI SUBTOTAL		761	312	2,447	7.84	4,036	2,830	22,674
								8.01

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Kiwi			Total		
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production
GANDAKI	GORKHA	-	-	-	61	25	150
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	20	8	40	5.0	187	120
GANDAKI	TANAHU	11	5	26	5.2	68	55
GANDAKI	KASKI	11	9	57	6.3	121	106
GANDAKI	PARBAT	160	70	476	6.8	496	272
GANDAKI	SYANGIA	-	-	-	-	225	190
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	-	282	152
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	1	1	4	5	1,510	577
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	7	4	16	4.1	95	50
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	55	38	228	6.0	369	234
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	2	2	5	3.1	18	15
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		267	136	852	6.25	3,431	1,796
LUMBINI	PALPA	4	3	9	3.1	80	72
LUMBINI	GULMI	30	15	98	6.50	269	144
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	10	3	18	6.00	314	182
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	10	5	50	10.00	113	94
LUMBINI	ROLPA	102	21	229	10.90	993	630
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	BANKE	-	-	-	-	9	54
							6.00

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Kiwi			Total		
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	12	5	25	5.00	11.39	926
LUMBINI	DANG	-	-	-	205	95	735
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		168	52	429	8.24	3,168	2,190
KARNALI	KALKOT	-	-	-	1,422	857	6,887
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	95	25	352	14.1	447	87
KARNALI	SALYAN	5	2	11	5.5	233	161
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	6	4	21	5.3	385	155
KARNALI	DAILEKH	-	-	-	438	220	1,365
KARNALI	DOLPA	-	-	-	2,015	709	5,088
KARNALI	JUMLA	-	-	-	3,841	1,822	15,794
KARNALI	MUGU	-	-	-	1,361	581	4,339
KARNALI	HUMLA	-	-	-	2,850	590	4,669
KARNALI	SURKHET	-	-	-	152	122	733
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		106	31	384	12.39	13,144	5,304
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	-	-	-	672	241	1,515
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	-	-	-	304	181	1,128
							6,25

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Kiwi			Total		
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Total Area	Productive Area	Production
		Yield					Yield
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	-	-	-	442	366	3,270
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	1	1	3	3.0	794	132
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	2	1	4	4.0	500	364
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	5	3	15	5.0	658	301
SUDURPASHCHIM	DAEDELHURA	11	5	18	3.6	582	261
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	-	-	-	70	61	474
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL		19	10	40	4.0	4,020	1,906
NEPAL		2,599	1,014	7,698	7.59	33,573	17,979
							7.34
							132,031

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Mango			Banana			Guava		
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	35	11	46	4.67	48	44	335	7.61	50
KOSHI	SANKHUWASHAVA	43	17	66	3.90	68	33	218	6.70	20
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	-	-	-	-	3	3	30	10.10	25
KOSHI	PANCHITHAR	56	27	93	3.44	20	17	145	8.50	15
KOSHI	ILLAM	60	30	131	4.37	32	29	232	8.00	80
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	55	18	60	3.36	168	111	1,055	9.50	75
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	85	54	179	3.35	42	34	370	10.88	45
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	103	80	475	5.94	115	108	810	7.50	33
KOSHI	KHOTANG	98	59	213	3.61	123	96	816	8.50	187
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	38	25	111	4.46	37	33	314	9.50	14
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	850	430	4,214	9.80	175	145	1,813	12.50	61
KOSHI	JHAPA	1,446	1,170	10,806	9.24	1,890	1,870	34,595	18.50	245
KOSHI	MORANG	882	596	5,006	8.40	2,481	1,875	27,956	14.91	61
KOSHI	SUNSARI	1,460	1,124	9,554	8.50	514	473	8,926	18.87	55
KOSHI SUBTOTAL		5,211	3,641	30,955	8.83	5,715	4,871	77,613	15.94	966
MADHESH	SAPTARI	8557	7265	96,716	14.42	1,780	1,695	25,934	15.30	15
MADHESH	SIRAHAA	8,025	7154	109,172	15.01	200	188	2,764	14.70	55
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	6,555	4225	55,227	13.07	1,550	600	9,300	15.50	5
MADHESH	BARA	1,495	1,415	19,173	13.55	545	338	5,063	14.98	8
										7
										54
										7.70

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Mango			Banana			Guava		
		Area	Productive Area	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Yield
MADHESH	PARSA	501	424	5,581	13.16	27	25	393	15.73	20
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	3,970	2,650	35,100	13.25	350	347	5,413	15.60	83
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	2,544	2,165	28,889	13.34	85	50	820	16.40	28
MADHESH	SARLAHI	3,905	2,355	36,800	14.41	2,015	1,586	25,693	16.20	30
MADHESH SUBTOTAL		35,552	27,653	386,659	13.98	6,552	4,829	75,380	15.61	244
BAGAMATI	DOIAKHA	4	4	37	9.33	45	32	227	7.10	9
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPALCHOWK	111	75	538	7.17	60	38	247	6.50	20
BAGAMATI	RASUWA	8	5	28	5.60	58	21	159	7.55	5
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	122	85	666	7.84	80	78	897	11.50	55
BAGAMATI	SINDHULI	455	411	3,913	9.52	450	300	2,850	9.50	110
BAGAMATI	KAVREPALANCHOWK	265	180	1,613	8.96	100	88	827	9.40	77
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	-	-	-	-	117	99	892	9	34
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	171	109	879	8.06	205	199	1,902	9.56	15
BAGAMATI	DHADING	250	234	1,541	6.59	165	123	1,129	9.18	5
BAGAMATI	MAKWANPUR	184	140	1,082	7.73	80	50	583	11.65	18
BAGAMATI	CHITWAN	325	315	3,704	11.76	2,534	2,205	47,187	21.40	55
BAGAMATI SUBTOTAL		1,895	1,558	14,001	8.99	3,894	3,233	56,900	17.60	411
										303
										2,599
										8.58

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Mango		Banana		Guava		Yield
		Area	Productive Area	Area	Productive Area	Area	Productive Area	
GANDAKI	GORKHA	158	152	936	6.16	730	622	10,240
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	195	130	941	7.24	90	85	1,070
GANDAKI	TANAHU	85	10	56	5.60	455	410	4,100
GANDAKI	KASKI	80	65	381	5.90	165	126	1,850
GANDAKI	PARBAT	135	77	482	6.25	200	110	1,100
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	130	126	1,045	8.29	100	88	800
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	15	9	55	6.10	80	77	578
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	54	30	190	6.35	40	32	245
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	290	230	1,932	8.40	530	510	12,200
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		1,142	829	6,018	7.26	2,380	2,068	32,256
LUMBINI	PALPA	352	345	2,125	6.16	66	65	689
LUMBINI	GUIMI	96	40	224	5.60	60	45	279
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	30	20	151	7.56	51	42	370
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	275	230	2,125	9.24	241	212	2,989
LUMBINI	ROLPA	158	87	912	10.48	70	42	571
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	390	280	2,946	10.52	2,900	2,200	30,866
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	610	440	4,287	9.74	280	262	5,350
LUMBINI	BANKI	960	900	7,056	7.84	110	110	1,815

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Mango			Banana			Guava		
		Area	Productive Area	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Yield
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	900	895	7,948	8.88	800	700	12,950	18.50	42
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	15	5	47	9.41	285	265	3,350	12.64	98
LUMBINI	DANG	360	280	2,446	8.74	270	260	2,782	10.70	102
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	1,786	1,420	14,318	10.08	180	172	3,054	17.76	105
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		5,932	4,942	44,585	8.63	5,313	4,375	65,065	14.87	611
KARNALI	KALIKOT	-	-	-	-	19	11	116	10.50	25
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	87	33	179	5.43	7	2	20	9.99	5
KARNALI	SALYAN	247	85	661	7.77	72	65	619	9.53	45
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	307	57	345	6.05	52	34	306	9.01	8
KARNALI	DAILEKH	415	68	414	6.09	59	35	408	11.65	30
KARNALI	DOLPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	JUMLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	MUGU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	HUMLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	SURKHET	675	438	3,467	7.92	174	190	1,760	9.26	111
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		1,731	681	5,066	7.44	567	337	3,229	9.58	224
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	75	15	146	9.7	120	50	500	10.00	20
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	93	52	408	7.8	172	119	952	8.00	20
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	53	36	242	6.7	70	46	525	11.41	27

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Mango			Banana			Guava		
		Area	Productive Area	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Yield
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	99	28	188	6.7	20	15	128	8.50	54
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	63	49	348	7.1	39	33	329	9.97	22
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	30	12	68	5.6	16	13	147	11.25	15
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADELDHURA	280	150	1,159	7.7	320	100	820	8.20	56
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	935	625	5,656	9.0	910	815	16,667	20.45	342
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	367	300	3,360	11.2	550	510	8,925	17.50	20
SUDURPASHCHIM	SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL	1,995	1,267	11,574	9.1	2,217	1,701	28,992	17.04	576
NEPAL		53,458	40,570	498,859	12.30	26,648	21,413	339,435	15.85	3,424
										24,738
										8.89

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Papaya			Jackfruit			Pineapple			Yield
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	15	11	116	10.50	7	6	59	9.83	-	-
KOSHI	SANKHUWASHAVA	11	9	131	14.50	10	9	130	14.40	14	174
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	5	2	19	9.50	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	-	-	-	7	5	56	11.20	-	-	-
KOSHI	ILLAM	-	-	-	16	14	147	10.50	-	-	-
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	2	1	6	8.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	5	6	49	8.20	19	15	91	6.04	9	52
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	8	5	40	8.00	9	9	68	7.50	4	15
KOSHI	KHOTANG	11	7	82	11.70	111	99	1,249	12.62	-	-
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	71	64	672	10.50	32	31	481	15.50	31	27
KOSHI	JHAPA	82	89	935	10.50	30	26	270	10.40	135	121
KOSHI	MORANG	83	79	1,205	15.25	50	48	548	11.42	12	9
KOSHI	SUNSARI	40	36	556	14.95	47	37	527	14.23	15	12
KOSHI SUBTOTAL		333	309	3,810	12.34	338	299	3,625	12.12	220	193
MADHESH	SAPTARI	6	6	48	8.00	37	26	309	11.90	12	10
MADHESH	SIRAH	20	18	207	11.50	45	35	508	14.50	22	20
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	25	20	220	11.00	99	88	1,109	12.60	10	8
MADHESH	BARA	15	14	161	11.50	18	13	172	13.20	6	4

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Papaya			Jackfruit			Pineapple		
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production
MADHESH	PARSA	8	8	76	9.50	14	12	170	14.20	24
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	26	25	223	8.90	438	434	6,597	15.20	29
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	21	20	290	14.50	45	33	502	15.20	31
MADHESH	SARLAHI	15	14	185	13.20	88	82	1,025	12.50	45
MADHESH SUBTOTAL		136	125	1,409	11.27	784	723	10,391	14.37	179
BAGAMATI	DOLAKHA	2	2	27	13.50	-	-	-	-	3
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPALCHOWK	38	30	237	7.90	18	8	60	7.50	22
BAGAMATI	RASUWA	2	2	10	5.00	1	1	10	9.50	2
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	20	20	278	13.90	77	65	553	8.50	8
BAGAMATI	SINDHULI	99	88	810	9.20	34	30	443	14.75	178
BAGAMATI	KAVREPALANCHOWK	40	18	153	8.50	65	31	360	11.60	65
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	11	6	56	9.30	15	5	53	10.50	9
BAGAMATI	DHADING	9	7	60	8.50	5	3	27	8.90	11
BAGAMATI	MAKWANPUR	6	5	55	11.04	35	27	315	11.65	46
BAGAMATI	CHITWAN	250	195	2,243	12	55	23	288	12.50	88
BAGAMATI SUBTOTAL		477	373	3,928	10.53	305	193	2,105	10.91	432
										346
										4,144
										11.98

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Papaya			Jackfruit			Pineapple		
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production
GANDAKI	GORKHA	5	4	37	9.30	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	16	13	125	9.62	37	26	330	12.69	13
GANDAKI	TANAHU	25	15	150	10.00	22	19	210	11.05	15
GANDAKI	KASKI	32	13	136	10.88	20	12	119	9.92	20
GANDAKI	PARBAT	22	20	203	10.15	20	16	218	14.03	20
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	8	6	28	4.67	12	11	209	19.00	15
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	12	10	99	9.90	6	8	80	10.00	8
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	11	11	65	5.91	65	16	81	5.06	-
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	15	9	66	7.29	19	17	165	10.00	11
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		145	101	909	9.04	201	124	1,412	11.38	102
LUMBINI	PALPA	9	8	52	6.44	10	9	112	12.47	10
LUMBINI	GULMI	8	5	31	6.20	13	4	42	10.50	6
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	10	8	119	14.88	5	3	30	10.00	5
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	28	28	358	12.79	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	ROLPA	26	21	364	17.33	19	14	245	17.50	7
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	27	25	225	9.00	14	12	140	11.67	-
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	35	30	272	9.07	18	17	100	5.88	17
LUMBINI	BANKE	7	7	105	15.00	37	37	407	11.00	-
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	174	165	2,821	17.10	40	39	585	15.00	-

Table 6.4: Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield ,Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Papaya				Jackfruit				Pineapple			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	115	90	1,050	11.67	105	95	680	7.16	65	60	756	13
LUMBINI	DANG	3	2	33	16.50	105	95	1,150	12.11	52	50	715	14
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	88	55	836	15.20	123	123	1,170	9.51	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		530	444	6,266	14.11	489	448	4,661	10.40	162	147	1,933	13.15
KARNALI	KALIKOT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	3	2	15	7.30	4	3	23	7.80	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	SALYAN	15	9	75	8.30	7	5	34	6.70	4	4	24	6.00
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	1	1	8	7.98	4	3	20	6.70	3	3	15	5.00
KARNALI	DAILEKH	-	-	-	-	8	7	73	11.20	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	DOLPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	JUMLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	MUGU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	HUMLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	SURKHET	20	18	201	11.17	68	52	530	10.20	8	7	64	9.14
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		39	30	298	9.94	91	70	680	9.79	15	14	103	7.36
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	9	8	80	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	5	3	36	12.0	40	2	24	12.00	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	15	15	261	17.4	30	9	101	11.20	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	13	8	122	15.3	1	1	4	4`00	-	-	-	-

Table 6.4: Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield ,Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Papaya			Jackfruit			Pineapple			Yield
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	23	23	292	12.7	23	18	201	11.17	1	6
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	3	3	31	12.5	18	13	157	12.00	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADELDHURA	11	5	75	15.0	11	5	38	7.50	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	19	16	235	14.7	25	15	158	10.50	8	76
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	20	17	178	10.5	25	23	219	9.50	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL	118	98	1,310	13.4	173	85	900	10.53	9	82
NEPAL		1,778	1,378	17,930	13.01	2,380	1,942	23,774	12.24	1,119	940
											13.21

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Litchi		Arecanut		Coconut		Yield
		Area	Productive Area	Area	Productive Area	Area	Productive Area	
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI	SANKHUWASHAVA	48	35	317	9.00	-	-	-
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	20	15	138	9.20	-	-	-
KOSHI	ILLAM	-	-	-	207	190	578	3.04
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	75	62	375	6.04	-	-	-
KOSHI	BHOPUR	68	46	235	5.10	-	-	-
KOSHI	KHOTANG	152	30	148	4.93	-	-	-
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	12	8	38	4.75	-	-	-
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	135	100	750	7.50	35	26	109
KOSHI	JHAPA	98	85	723	8.50	2,765	2,725	10,355
KOSHI	MORANG	276	185	1,325	7.16	905	901	2,946
KOSHI	SUNSARI	281	238	1,666	7.00	140	135	545
KOSHI SUBTOTAL		1,165	804	5,714	7.10	3,977	14,533	3.65
MADHESH	SAPTARI	1,544	675	6,413	9.50	3	2	4
MADHESH	SIRAH	100	87	706	8.12	5	4	7
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	300	300	1,500	5.00	4	2	7
MADHESH	BARA	675	553	5,513	9.97	5	4	9

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Litchi			Arecanut			Coconut			Yield
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	
MADHESH	PARSA	156	126	1,079	8.56	3	2	6	3.00	5	3
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	605	555	4,098	7.38	6	5	6	1.24	16	12
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	167	135	1,094	8.10	10	5	8	1.50	2	1
MADHESH	SARLAHI	453	387	1,094	9.50	22	17	35	2.06	25	11
MADHESH SUBTOTAL		4,000	2,818	21,496	7.63	58	41	81	2.00	76	48
BAGAMATI	DOLAKHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPALCHOWK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	RASUWA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	17	12	79	6.6	1	1	2	2.00	-	-
BAGAMATI	SINDHULI	348	200	1,000	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	KAVREPALANCHOWK	99	34	272	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	145	111	786	7.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	DHADING	155	132	876	6.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	MAKWANPUR	99	60	315	5.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI	CHITWAN	100	65	656	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAMATI SUBTOTAL		963	614	3,984	6.49	1	2	2,00	-	-	-

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Litchi		Arecanut		Coconut		Yield
		Area	Productive Area	Area	Productive Area	Area	Productive Area	
GANDAKI	GORKHA	10	8	73	9.1	-	-	-
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	82	55	345	6.27	-	-	-
GANDAKI	TANAHU	150	40	450	11.25	-	-	-
GANDAKI	KASKI	39	35	241	6.99	-	-	-
GANDAKI	PARBAT	65	30	270	9.00	-	-	-
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	121	116	463	3.99	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	10	7	38	5.43	-	-	-
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	80	21	126	6.15	-	-	-
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	132	122	1,100	9.02	-	-	-
GANDAKI SUBTOTAL		679	425	3,033	7.14	-	-	-
LUMBINI	PALPA	317	58	341	5.87	-	-	-
LUMBINI	GUIMI	179	58	696	12.00	-	-	-
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	25	18	121	6.72	-	-	-
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	29	18	117	6.47	-	-	-
LUMBINI	ROLPA	5	4	19	4.75	-	-	-
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	63	60	383	6.38	-	-	-
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	80	59	600	10.17	-	-	-
LUMBINI	BANKE	38	36	180	5.00	-	-	-
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	125	100	600	6.00	-	-	-

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Litchi			Arecanut			Coconut			Yield
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	5	3	25	7.91	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	DANG	254	245	1,378	5.62	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	120	113	780	6.90	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBINI SUBTOTAL		1,240	772	5,239	6.78	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	KALIKOT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	SALYAN	1	1	10	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	JAIJARKOT	2	1	8	8.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	DAILEKH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	DOLPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	JUMLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	MUGU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	HUMLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	SURKHET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		83	47	520	11.06	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	7	1	7	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	13	9	85	9.4	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Litchi			Arecanut			Coconut			Yield
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	Area	Productive Area	Production	
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	10	4	26	6.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	3	3	4	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	18	9	99	11.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADeldhura	27	10	70	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	70	45	275	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	215	208	2,608	10.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL		363	289	2,750	9.5						
NEPAL		8,493	5,769	42,736	7.41	4,111	4,019	14,617	3.64	360	322
											4,063
											12.62

**Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield ,
Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)**

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Area	Total		
			Productive Area	Production	Yield
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	155	112	947	8.46
KOSHI	SANKHUWASHAVA	215	124	1,112	8.99
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU	33	25	241	9.65
KOSHI	PANCHTHAR	118	75	543	7.23
KOSHI	ILLAM	395	333	1,823	5.47
KOSHI	TERHATHUM	300	185	1,715	9.28
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	280	220	1,411	6.42
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	340	283	1,965	6.94
KOSHI	KHOTANG	682	435	3,631	8.35
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA	101	77	545	7.08
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	1,394	871	8,790	10.09
KOSHI	JHAPA	6,772	6,374	62,910	9.87
KOSHI	MORANG	4,897	3,888	41,836	10.76
KOSHI	SUNSARI	2,604	2,139	22,672	10.60
	KOSHI SUBTOTAL	18,285	15,140	150,140	9.92
MADHESH	SAPTARI	11958	9694	129,687	13.38
MADHESH	SIRHA	8,477	7563	114,133	15.09
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	8,559	5257	67,562	12.85
MADHESH	BARA	2,775	2,355	30,246	12.84
MADHESH	PARSA	758	629	7,627	12.13
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	5,523	4,106	52,290	12.74
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	2,933	2459	32,246	13.11
MADHESH	SARLAHI	6,598	4512	65,583	14.54
	MADHESH SUBTOTAL	47,581	36,575	499,374	14.64
BAGAMATI	DOLAKHA	63	48	371	7.72
BAGAMATI	SINDHUPALCHOWK	269	173	1,259	7.27
BAGAMATI	RASUWA	76	33	233	7.06
BAGAMATI	RAMECHHAP	380	311	2,826	9.09
BAGAMATI	SINDHULI	1,674	1,279	12,118	9.47
BAGAMATI	KAVREPALANCHOWK	711	471	4,290	9.12
BAGAMATI	LALITPUR	151	121	1,057	8.74

**Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield ,
Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)**

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Area	Total		
			Productive Area	Production	Yield
BAGAMATI	BHAKTAPUR	4	2	17	8.60
BAGAMATI	KATHMANDU	4	4	40	10.00
BAGAMATI	NUWAKOT	571	446	3,840	8.61
BAGAMATI	DHADING	600	511	3,753	7.34
BAGAMATI	MAKWANPUR	468	344	2,953	8.58
BAGAMATI	CHITWAN	3,407	2,878	54,908	19.08
	BAGAMATI SUBTOTAL	8,378	6,621	87,664	13.24
GANDAKI	GORKHA	893	786	11,287	14.36
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	451	333	2,998	9.00
GANDAKI	TANAHU	764	516	5,195	10.07
GANDAKI	KASKI	572	474	4,929	10.39
GANDAKI	PARBAT	505	300	2,740	9.13
GANDAKI	SYANGJA	429	393	2,968	7.55
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	172	148	1,230	8.31
GANDAKI	BAGLUNG	260	119	798	6.73
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	1,004	903	15,633	17.32
	GANDAKI SUBTOTAL	5,050	3,971	47,777	12.03
LUMBINI	PALPA	774	502	3,493	6.96
LUMBINI	GULMI	370	160	1,342	8.39
LUMBINI	ARGHAKHANCHI	141	110	975	8.86
LUMBINI	PYUTHAN	618	522	5,907	11.32
LUMBINI	ROLPA	359	231	2,590	11.21
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	3,439	2,617	34,966	13.36
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	1,072	852	11,002	12.91
LUMBINI	Banke	1,187	1,125	9,843	8.75
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	2,081	1,939	25,204	13.00
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	688	608	6,710	11.03
LUMBINI	DANG	1,146	1,017	9,244	9.09
LUMBINI	KAPILVASTU	2,402	1,982	21,099	10.65
	LUMBINI SUBTOTAL	14,277	11,665	132,374	11.35

**Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield ,
Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)**

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Area	Total		
			Productive Area	Production	Yield
KARNALI	KALIKOT	44	29	234	8.08
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST	106	43	258	5.99
KARNALI	SALYAN	391	210	1,714	8.16
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	377	106	744	7.02
KARNALI	DAILEKH	512	131	1,101	8.44
KARNALI	DOLPA	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	JUMLA	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	MUGU	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	HUMLA	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	SURKHET	1,136	825	7,162	8.68
KARNALI SUBTOTAL		2,750	1,344	11,213	8.35
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	231	82	798	9.73
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	330	191	1,600	8.38
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARCHULA	208	137	1,409	10.28
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	196	79	711	9.02
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	174	143	1,288	9.01
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAITADI	100	64	720	11.29
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADELDHURA	705	305	2,372	7.78
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	2,309	1,843	26,076	14.15
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	1,197	1,078	15,480	14.36
SUDURPASHCHIM SUBTOTAL		5,450	3,921	50,028	12.76
NEPAL		99,770	79,237	978,570	12.35



7

VEGETABLES

Table 7.1: Summary Statistics of Fresh Vegetables for the Last Ten Years

S.No.	Year	Area (Ha.)	Production (Mt.)	Yield (Mt./Ha.)
1	2012/13	246,392	3,301,684	13.40
2	2013/14	254,932	3,421,035	13.42
3	2014/15	266,937	3,580,085	13.41
4	2015/16	280,807	3,929,034	13.99
5	2016/17	277,393	3,749,802	13.52
6	2017/18	286,864	3,958,230	13.80
7	2018/ 19	297,195	4,271,270	14.37
8	2019/20	281,132	3,962,383	14.09
9	2020/21	284,121	3,993,167	14.05
10	2021/22	289,839	4,153,157	14.33

Table 7.2: Fresh Vegetables by Province: Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Province	Area (Ha.)	Production (Mt.)	Yield (Mt./Ha.)
KOSHI	51,152	814,689	15.93
MADHESH	83,658	1,216,333	14.54
BAGMATI	52,884	761,992	14.41
GANDAKI	23,233	296,084	12.74
LUMBINI	44,277	597,037	13.48
KARNALI	13,450	155,006	11.52
SUDURPSCHHIM	21,184	312,017	14.73
TOTAL	289,839	4,153,157	14.33

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Taplejung		Sankhuwasabha		Solukhumbu		Panchthar		Production	Yield
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production		
1	Cauliflower	88	1135	12.90	212	2,150	10.14	58	953	16.34	210
2	Cabbage	83	1140	13.68	207	2,439	11.77	62	1235	20.02	195
3	Broccoli	12	112	9.60	18	92	5.10	6	43	7.22	38
4	Tomato	46	870	19.05	125	1,481	11.85	32	503	15.79	250
5	Radish	198	2080	10.49	215	3,440	16.00	38	576	15.03	155
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	96	1173	12.22	126	1,508	12.00	18	166	9.07	157
7	Carrot	22	266	12.28	23	239	10.48	10	54	5.37	25
8	Turnip			5	35	7.00	1	6	6.00		
9	Capsicum	11	112	10.18	7	37	5.12	3	17	6.00	16
10	Peas	16	157	9.63	55	387	6.99	11	78	7.20	65
11	French Beans										
12	French Beans - Pole Type	26	289	11.13	75	573	7.64	8	41	5.28	
13	French Beans - Bush Type	7	61	9.20	30	210	7.00	6	25	4.47	
14	French Beans - Sword Type	2	21	10.67	18	108	6.00	6	26	4.46	
15	Broad Beans	8	77	9.67	12	92	7.94	3	24	8.47	
16	Asparagus Beans	10	118	11.45	18	109	6.00				
17	Cowpea	13	137	10.51	25	149	6.00	8	41	5.19	
18	Other (Legumes)	35	367	10.50	11	54	5.00	20	96	4.80	
19	Asparagus										
20	Tree Tomato	8	98	11.75				8	42	5.56	5
21	Chilli Akabare	17	207	11.92	37	196	5.34	16	104	6.50	200
22	Chilli	42	336	7.94	197	2,382	12.10	14	99	7.10	40
23	Okra	21	289	13.55	105	1,168	11.11	6	26	4.67	30
24	Brinjal	19	258	13.82	25	215	8.49	7	50	7.32	30
25	Onion	22	272	12.57	45	550	12.22	27	406	15.02	35
26	Cucumber	42	615	14.76	41	347	8.49	35	528	14.94	87
27	Pumpkin	51	653	12.80	75	900	12.00	86	1135	13.22	37
28	Squash	8	94	12.30	25	170	6.71	4	69	17.91	15
29	Bitter Gourd	25	314	12.56	150	3,600	24.00	12	108	9.00	38

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Taplejung	Sankhuwasabha	Solukhumbu	Panchthar	Yield
		Production	Production	Production	Production	Area
		Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Area
30	Pointed Gourd					
31	Sponge Gourd	11	131	12.28	20	160
32	Ridge Gourd	2	23	11.50	10	93
33	Snake Gourd	1	11	11.00	1	6
34	Bottle Gourd	11	114	10.03	24	170
35	Ash Gourd	2	23	11.50	8	100
36	Balsam Gourd					
37	Kalkari					
38	Kundru					
39	Chayote	40	498	12.45	7	170
40	Watermelon					
41	Other (Cucurbits)	90	1100	12.22	11	58
42	Drumsticks	1	5	5.00		
43	Lettuce					
44	Fennel Leaf	2	20	12.00		
45	Coriander Leaf	9	106	12.47	13	89
46	Spinach	4	47	11.20		
47	Cress	2	16	8.00		
48	Amaranthus	2	20	10.00	5	41
49	Fenugreek Leaf	0	3	10.00		
50	Swisschard				6	39
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	8	90	11.02	20	125
52	Colocasia					
53	Yam	8	82	10.25		
54	Elephant Foot Yam					9
55	Other (Tubers)	5	95	18.93	2	19
56	Others(veg.)	5	81	16.27	26	164
Total		1,131	13,718	12.13	1,995	21,144
Total					10.60	665
						8,857
						13.31

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Ilam			Terhathum			Dhanakuta		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	415	7620	18.38	190	2914	15.36	1035	19665	19.00
2	Cabbage	749	10124	13.52	575	11216	19.51	1500	39259	26.17
3	Broccoli	45	350	7.84	9	87	10.27	21	153	7.30
4	Tomato	250	4250	17.00	86	1544	18.02	1498	53800	35.91
5	Radish	510	12750	25.00	145	2649	18.27	588	10224	17.39
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	555	10202	18.37	113	1817	16.05	330	3955	11.98
7	Carrot	56	640	11.43	21	147	7.00	29	321	10.93
8	Turnip									
9	Capsicum	6	51	9.01	17	85	5.17	26	120	4.56
10	Peas	346	1695	4.90	72	713	9.91	340	2500	7.35
11	French Beans									
12	French Beans - Pole Type	182	1827	10.02	60	846	14.10	300	3375	11.25
13	French Beans - Bush Type				7	93	13.33			
14	French Beans - Sword Type									
15	Broad Beans				11	97	9.21			
16	Asparagus Beans	136	1137	8.34	10	139	13.87			
17	Cowpea				30	393	13.18	54	573	10.61
18	Other (Legumes)									
19	Asparagus									
20	Tree tomato				11	172	15.64	6	26	4.39
21	Chilli Akabare	173	776	4.48	29	382	13.26	88	995	11.31
22	Chilli				17	69	4.08	75	897	11.96
23	Okra				16	134	8.62	23	121	5.26
24	Brinjal				20	205	10.07	15	156	10.39
25	Onion	105	1530	14.57	25	255	10.20	35	389	11.11
26	Cucumber	91	1497	16.51	25	626	25.04	80	948	11.85
27	Pumpkin	74	1168	15.86	75	1536	20.48	52	732	14.08
28	Squash				9	181	19.57	4	47	13.29

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Ilam		Terhathum		Dhanakuta		Yield
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	
29	Bitter Gourd	44	448	10.25	11	155	14.41	15
30	Pointed Gourd			3	33	12.20	4	50
31	Sponge Gourd	14	295	21.08	5	107	23.70	18
32	Ridge Gourd							
33	Snake Gourd							
34	Bottle Gourd	14	290	20.26	2	54	23.82	13
35	Ash Gourd							
36	Balsam Gourd							
37	Kalkari							
38	Kundru							
39	Chayote	177	3938	22.29	82	1320	16.09	125
40	Watermelon							
41	Other (Cucurbits)							
42	Drumsticks							
43	Lettuce							
44	Fennel Leaf							
45	Coriander Leaf	17	95	5.72	4	42	12.00	20
46	Spinach							
47	Cress	8	52	6.83	2	24	12.13	
48	Amaranthus							
49	Fenugreek Leaf							
50	Swisschard							
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)							
52	Colocasia							
53	Yam							
54	Elephant Foot Yam							
55	Other (Tubers)							
56	Others(veg.)	11	151	14.14	7	118	16.81	
	Total	3,976	60,887	15.47	1,703	28547	16.77	6,387
								141,233
								22.11

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Bhojpur		Khotang		Okhaldhunga		Udayapur	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
1	Cauliflower	450.0	8550	19.00	125	1521	12.17	223	3,073
2	Cabbage	212.0	4452	21.00	145	1885	13.00	157	2,711
3	Broccoli	19.1	126	6.63	16	80	5.00	19	78
4	Tomato	112.1	1752	15.63	180	1800	10.00	200	1,943
5	Radish	216.7	3192	14.73	156	2034	13.04	172	2,755
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	286.7	8038	28.04	120	1704	14.20	200	2,552
7	Carrot	11.3	129	11.39	5	50	10.01	12	89
8	Turnip	1.0	6	5.62	2	10	5.00	2	23
9	Capsicum	17.7	191	10.78	2	10	5.00	6	37
10	Peas	21.7	117	5.42	20	110	5.50	35	285
11	French Beans								
12	French Beans - Pole Type	61.3	377	6.15	100	550	5.50	103	1,088
13	French Beans - Bush Type								
14	French Beans - Sword Type								
15	Broad Beans	6.0	40	6.75	6	37	6.17	8	25
16	Asparagus Beans	5.0	46	9.27	5	35	7.00	5	41
17	Cowpea	6.3	22	3.45	12	90	7.50	17	125
18	Other (Legumes)	70.0	394	5.62	2	10	5.00		
19	Asparagus	1.3	5	3.95	1.5	7	4.67	2	12
20	Tree tomato	9.0	94	10.44	6	56	9.33	10	60
21	Chilli Akabare	595.1	3352	5.63	32	180	5.63	30	154
22	Chilli	18.7	113	6.03	11	55	5.00	20	94
23	Okra	9.0	94	10.41	4	38	9.40	7	66
24	Brinjal	24.7	376	15.23	15	135	9.00	18	185
25	Onion	20.0	235	11.75	15	185	12.33	25	335
26	Cucumber	21.0	283	13.49	21	295	14.05	27	405
27	Pumpkin	51.7	1584	30.66	30	605	20.17	22	410
28	Squash	9.0	113	12.55	2	25	12.51	3	33
								20	196
									9.92

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Bhojpur		Khotang		Okhaldhunga		Udayapur	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	13.0	163	12.57	13	12.5	9,62	13	148
30	Pointed Gourd							23	864
31	Sponge Gourd	13.0	161	12.37	4	27	6.75	6	26
32	Ridge Gourd	3.0	24	7.87	2	12	6,00		305
33	Snake Gourd	4.0	23	5.77	3	16	5,33	3	11.71
34	Bottle Gourd	14.0	318	22.73	5	100	20,00	3	47
35	Ash Gourd	5.0	28	5.62	3	65	21,67		14.98
36	Balsam Gourd								22
37	Kalkari								5.96
38	Kundru								8.14
39	Chayote	116.7	1,593	13.65	100	1500	15,00	185	3,867
40	Watermelon								32
41	Other (Cucurbits)	3.0	17	5.62	2	21	10,25		148
42	Drumsticks	1.0	7	6.85	2	9	4,50		53
43	Lettuce								7.27
44	Fennel Leaf	1.0	3	3.37	1	4	4,00		3
45	Coriander Leaf	2.3	11	4.71	2	6	3,00	7	11
46	Spinach	3.7	28	7.64	2	11	5,50	5	14.49
47	Cress	10.7	121	11.34	2	6	3,00	7	11
48	Amaranthus	4.7	60	12.86	3	32	10,67		4.23
49	Fenugreek Leaf	3.0	28	9.33	1	24	24,00		3.96
50	Swisschard	2.7	12	4.50					34
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	3.0	19	6.33	2	7	3,25		7.34
52	Colocasia	16.7	111,521	6.69	20	100	5,00	14	6,86
53	Yam	8.0	102	12.75	20	300	15,00	6	305
54	Elephant Foot Yam								20
55	Other (Tubers)								20
56	Others(veg.)								6.52
Total		36,510	2484.6	14.69	1,256	14,122	11.25	1,637	21,389
									1,450
									13,07
									20,027
									13.82

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Jhapa		Morang		Sunsari		Subtotal Koshi	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
1	Cauliflower	2,300	45,117	19.62	875	14,175	16.20	919	11,619
2	Cabbage	1,650	31,631	19.17	640	11,095	17.34	813	11,426
3	Broccoli	35	177	5.05	204	3,066	15.00	33	219
4	Tomato	770	18,110	23.52	842	29,459	34.99	504	6,275
5	Radish	460	8,372	18.20	432	7,959	18.42	406	6,131
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	320	5,315	16.61	181	2,979	16.46	213	2,129
7	Carrot	84	580	6.90	257	2,043	7.95	72	784
8	Turnip			4	19	5.18	11	147	13.38
9	Capsicum	12	75	6.25	29	177	6.09	9	38
10	Peas	70	530	7.57	258	2,682	10.40	60	566
11	French Beans								
12	French Beans - Pole Type			150	1,528	10.19	9	83	8.85
13	French Beans - Bush Type			17	110	6.47			133
14	French Beans - Sword Type			37	251	6.72	91	674	7.41
15	Broad Beans	170	1,343	7.90	22	145	6.59	15	128
16	Asparagus Beans			50	381	7.67	28	182	6.57
17	Cowpea	166	1,080	6.51	65	620	9.54	3	16
18	Other (Legumes)			283	2,108	7.45	44	489	11.20
19	Asparagus	22	44	2.05	22	72	3.27		
20	Tree tomato	2	25	12.33			1	2	2.10
21	Chilli Akabare	3	18	5.40	33	222	6.73	2	17
22	Chilli	285	5,611	19.69	1,069	12,939	12.10	171	1,213
23	Okra	585	11,515	19.68	310	3,370	10.87	718	9,002
24	Brinjal	507	10,142	19.99	617	11,671	18.91	495	7,369
25	Onion	206	3,167	15.40	555	5,645	10.17	301	3,589
26	Cucumber	305	5,738	18.83	256	6,250	24.42	527	7,181
27	Pumpkin	298	5,589	18.75	120	2,329	19.41	132	2,108
28	Squash	182	2,940	16.16	106	1,045	9.86	23	294

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.						Subtotal Koshi					
		Jhapa			Morang								
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield						
29	Bitter Gourd	274	4,218	15.40	394	3,975	10.09	467	5,414	11.59	1,526	20,133	13.19
30	Pointed Gourd	160	1,967	12.29	307	2,450	7.98	406	6,419	15.81	903	11,179	12.38
31	Sponge Gourd				280	2,810	10.02	213	2,921	13.71	639	7,432	11.62
32	Ridge Gourd				13	60	4.62	20	193	9.65	54	426	7.90
33	Snake Gourd				6	38	6.00	0	7	19.84	24	174	7.20
34	Bottle Gourd	231	6,243	27.09	154	2,296	14.91	346	5,480	15.84	849	15,756	18.56
35	Ash Gourd				2	14	7.00	10	171	17.09	33	439	13.18
36	Balsam Gourd							25	321	12.84	57	555	9.75
37	Kalkari	27	83	3.06							-	-	-
38	Kundru										28	87	3.10
39	Chayote				40	816	20.57	15	241	16.08	1,033	18,072	17.50
40	Watermelon	368	11,280	30.68	105	2,555	24.33	10	160	16.05	494	14,128	28.59
41	Other (Cucurbits)				56	1,223	21.71	41	514	12.53	217	3,080	14.22
42	Drumsticks							10	86	8.60	31	200	6.54
43	Lettuce				11	110	9.71				14	121	8.67
44	Fennel Leaf										5	31	6.72
45	Coriander Leaf				110	579	5.26	54	399	7.39	266	1,965	7.39
46	Spinach				126	830	6.59	66	556	8.42	216	1,569	7.27
47	Cress				50	213	4.25	51	481	9.44	141	1,004	7.12
48	Amaranthus				53	456	8.61	53	445	8.39	129	1,106	8.55
49	Fenugreek Leaf				27	270	10.00	10	74	7.45	46	428	9.21
50	Swisschard										12	76	6.31
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)							25	267	10.70	81	797	9.83
52	Colocasia				26	190	7.31	61	770	12.62	211	2,222	10.52
53	Yam				26	230	8.83	9	94	10.89	136	1,829	13.46
54	Elephant Foot Yam				24	556	23.17	233	4,429	19.01	284	5,445	19.14
55	Other (Tubers)							51	802	15.73	107	1,336	12.47
56	Others(veg.)				125	1,984	15.87	5	43	8.60	202	2,794	13.80
	Total	9,491	180,909	19.06	9,371	143,995	15.37	7,780	101,970	13.11	51,152	814,689	15.93

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Septari			Siraha			Dhanusha			Mohattari		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	1,740	26,125	15.01	1,064	13,769	12.95	918	12,671	13.81	1,621	22,630	13.96
2	Cabbage	1,410	27,215	19.30	892	12,501	14.01	504	8,038	15.94	1,400	25,200	18.00
3	Broccoli	21	280	13.33	18	216	11.93	7	96	13.06	42	731	17.21
4	Tomato	415	9,123	21.98	205	2,613	12.76	401	5,642	14.07	439	5,118	11.65
5	Radish	504	9,502	18.85	301	3,788	12.57	480	6,937	14.46	94	1,108	11.82
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	78	1,290	16.54	208	2,090	10.06	362	5,677	15.67	260	3,880	14.90
7	Carrot	22	351	15.95	16	216	13.83	5	36	7.75	125	1,500	12.00
8	Turnip	2	10	4.94	-	-	-	5	57	10.74	-	-	-
9	Capsicum			-		-	-			20	320	16.00	
10	Peas	355	4,462	12.57	16	124	7.96	267	4,086	15.32	125	675	5.40
11	French Beans			-		-	-						
12	French Beans - Pole Type			-		-	-	66	473	7.22			
13	French Beans - Bush Type			-		-	-	17	115	6.82			
14	French Beans - Sword Type			-		-	-						
15	Broad Beans	83	805	9.70	17	146	8.80	42	372	8.84	150	1,665	11.10
16	Asparagus Beans	509	6,403	12.58	78	852	10.93	101	733	7.28			
17	Cowpea	62	739	11.92	27	332	12.28	207	2,130	10.27	154	1,622	10.53
18	Other (Legumes)			-		-	-						
19	Asparagus			-		-	-						
20	Tree tomato			-		-	-						
21	Chilli Akabare			-		-	-						
22	Chilli			-		-	-						
23	Okra	332	4,549	13.70	90	1,261	14.06	599	5,777	9.65	461	5,379	11.66
24	Brinjal	1,104	13,863	12.56	109	1,966	18.02	535	6,086	11.39	282	3,533	12.52
25	Onion	3,500	42,700	12.20	1,245	15,089	12.12	545	1,145	2.10	152	2,128	14.00
26	Cucumber	312	3,912	12.54	35	372	10.54	181	1,794	9.91	500	6,600	13.20
27	Pumpkin	360	4,560	12.67	48	600	12.54	290	4,263	14.70	281	3,064	10.89
28	Squash							2	23	11.02	2	50	25.00

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Septari		Siraha		Dhanusha		Mohattari	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	340	4,793	14,10	835	13,063	15.64	258	4,428
30	Pointed Gourd	110	1,932	17.56	48	669	13.99	274	2,328
31	Sponge Gourd	382	4,782	12.53	30	281	9.32	154	1,859
32	Ridge Gourd	67	594	8.91	25	195	7.80	22	152
33	Snake Gourd	46	449	9.72	29	259	8.89	2	24
34	Bottle Gourd	519	8,169	15.75	48	551	11.53	814	11,652
35	Ash Gourd	353	5,044	14.28	17	163	9.82	11	135
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kalkari	59	760	12.91	38	523	13.59	16	78
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Watermelon	2	15	7.49	2	16	7.58	972	20,967
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	15	199	12.85	11	137	12.00	13	1,475
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	267	4,514	16.91	2	20	9.43	35	177
46	Spinach	164	2,295	13.97	5	34	6.54	53	285
47	Cress	7	45	6.21	6	50	7.96	18	57
48	Amaranthus	8	57	6.99	9	72	7.68	107	1,278
49	Fenugreek Leaf	103	1,460	14.22	11	98	8.57	8	42
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Colocasia	15	249	16.89	14	193	14.31	42	538
53	Yam	5	70	13.66	4	46	11.00	37	527
54	Elephant Foot Yam	45	681	15.07	29	498	17.11	53	920
55	Others (Tubers)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	13,316	191,997	14.42	5,700	74,673	13.10	8,484	113,463
								13.37	8,871
									114,786
									12.94

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Sarlahi		Rautahat		Bara		Parsa		Yield
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	
1	Cauliflower	3,500	64,750	18.50	1,021	17,404	17.05	2,088	29,775	14.26
2	Cabbage	2,500	47,500	19.00	552	7,563	13.70	850	11,900	14.00
3	Broccoli	23	291	12.79	7	121	17.29	35	674	19.18
4	Tomato	990	12,999	13.13	599	8,658	14.45	399	7,426	18.63
5	Radish	974	14,075	14.45	223	3,357	15.05	399	9,189	23.02
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	160	2,586	16.19	129	2,616	20.28	164	3,818	23.22
7	Carrot	28	421	15.24	105	1,054	10.03	22	453	20.48
8	Turnip	22	170	7.73	16	211	13.13	16	324	20.48
9	Capsicum	6	76	11.98	-	-	-	28	654	23.09
10	Peas	232	1,812	7.81	369	1,926	5.22	1,143	12,142	10.62
11	French Beans	273	3,545	12.97	80	613	7.66	-	-	-
12	French Beans - Pole Type	16	74	4.72	59	433	7.34	47	738	15.60
13	French Beans - BushType	-	-	-	47	430	9.15	-	-	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type	241	1,289	5.36	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Broad Beans	207	1,286	6.21	363	1,350	3.72	21	311	14.80
16	Asparagus Beans	130	793	6.10	281	1,435	5.11	662	5,818	8.79
17	Cowpea	131	929	7.07	47	512	10.89	129	2,015	15.62
18	Other (Legumes)	176	1,239	7.04	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Chilli	311	1,744	5.61	570	4,235	7.43	224	4,615	20.56
23	Okra	259	1,240	4.79	51	510	10.00	461	7,058	15.30
24	Brijjal	500	14,000	28.00	588	5,763	9.80	414	8,956	21.62
25	Onion	315	3,171	10.07	474	4,645	9.80	1,245	20,780	16.69
26	Cucumber	208	3,286	15.80	370	7,557	20.40	481	11,708	24.35
27	Pumpkin	37	638	17.22	354	5,943	16.79	58	1,198	20.49
28	Squash	10	84	8.40	24	284	11.82	7	125	17.07

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Sarlahi		Rautahat		Bara		Parsa		Yield
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	
29	Bitter Gourd	99	711	7,18	323	2,803	8,68	989	22,696	22.94
30	Pointed Gourd	260	2,495	9,60	357	3,099	8,68	765	14,918	19.50
31	Sponge Gourd	515	7,485	14,53	452	6,209	13.75	436	9,094	20.87
32	Ridge Gourd	104	976	9,38	242	3,363	13.90	131	2,437	18.67
33	Snake Gourd	10	122	12.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Bottle Gourd	1,081	17,381	16,08	478	9,830	20.57	437	10,627	24.33
35	Ash Gourd	10	122	12.20	21	213	10.12	8	106	12.66
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kalkari	-	-	53	1,064	20.25	4	67	15.93	11
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	152
39	Chayote	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Watermelon	-	-	24	490	20.25	15	381	25.32	299
41	Other (Cucurbits)	208	2,439	11.73	-	-	-	-	103	550
42	Dumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	11.32
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	641
46	Spinach	-	-	93	855	9.19	25	286	11.39	56
47	Cress	10	62	6.24	102	942	9.24	20	206	10.25
48	Amaranthus	31	215	6.94	185	2,083	11.26	8	110	13.66
49	Fenugreek Leaf	26	125	4.72	162	950	5.86	7	64	9.11
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	361	4,366	12.09	45	731	16.17	-	-	-
52	Colocasia	328	4,610	14.05	-	-	-	55	1,358	24.72
53	Yam	292	5,123	17.54	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Elephant Foot Yam	58	961	16.51	58	1,015	17.50	15	438	29.24
55	Other (Tubers)	73	1,427	19.54	-	-	-	-	14	136
56	Others(veg.)	79	1,328	16.73	2,485	41,205	16.58	50	925	18.52
Total		14,795	227,945	15.41	11,409	151,472	13.28	11,941	204,057	17.09
									9,142	137,940
										15.09

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Subtotal			Madhesh Province			Dolakha			Sindhupalchok			Rasuwa		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	12,821	199,745	15.58	345	3,961	11.48	798	12,047	15.09	78	823	10.60			
2	Cabbage	8,725	147,066	16.86	602	8,234	13.68	433	6,357	14.67	59	710	12.10			
3	Broccoli	154	2,408	15.66	7	86	12.02	11	111	10.43	-	-	-			
4	Tomato	3,475	51,993	14.96	19	294	15.49	706	10,243	14.52	68	1,195	17.65			
5	Radish	3,158	50,569	16.02	135	2,131	15.78	278	2,996	10.76	62	709	11.37			
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	1,418	23,158	16.33	145	2,089	14.41	278	2,735	9.82	56	540	9.69			
7	Carrot	324	4,058	12.52	20	202	10.12	18	171	9.70	1	8	9.68			
8	Turnip	61	772	12.61	11	102	9.29	4	35	8.81	-	-	-			
9	Capsicum	59	1,091	18.57	23	212	9.39	16	178	11.14	-	-	-			
10	Peas	2,724	27,267	10.01	34	250	7.30	79	774	9.80	44	420	9.62			
11	French Beans	353	4,158	11.77	-	-	-	57	660	11.58	36	460	12.66			
12	French Beans - Pole Type	188	1,719	9.16	47	687	14.60	18	53	2.92	48	287	5.93			
13	French Beans - Bush Type	100	932	9.30	-	-	-	10	44	4.28	-	-	-			
14	French Beans - Sword Type	241	1,289	5.36	26	264	9.98	12	72	6.01	-	-	-			
15	Broad Beans	919	6,266	6.82	7	55	7.98	11	48	4.24	-	-	-			
16	Asparagus Beans	1,901	17,607	9.26	10	49	4.99	29	88	3.04	7	41	6.22			
17	Cowpea	758	8,278	10.92	21	103	4.99	14	29	2.13	10	60	6.00			
18	Other (Legumes)	208	1,472	7.07	42	396	9.43	2	12	6.22	-	-	-			
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6.00	-	-	-			
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	2	29	11.98	8	80	10.00	-	-	-			
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	15	130	8.67	4	22	5.01	8	25	3.16			
22	Chilli	1,977	16,437	8.32	29	170	5.77	30	298	9.82	27	88	3.24			
23	Okra	2,569	29,703	11.56	7	51	7.69	42	475	11.41	12	83	7.09			
24	Brinjal	3,747	57,671	15.39	11	87	8.00	45	356	7.92	11	90	8.18			
25	Onion	7,649	92,286	12.06	5	60	12.00	25	289	11.56	22	195	8.86			
26	Cucumber	2,170	36,078	16.62	55	1,081	19.65	177	697	3.93	41	397	9.75			
27	Pumpkin	1,465	20,756	14.17	59	531	9.00	174	795	4.57	8	40	5.00			
28	Squash	45	566	12.45	151	55	0.36	3	44	14.69	5	45	8.92			

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Subtotal			Madhesh Province			Dolakha			Sindhupalchok			Rasuwa			
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	
29	Bitter Gourd	3,869	60,273	15.58	25	381	15.00	68	734	10.74	27	228	-	8.56	-	-	
30	Pointed Gourd	2,250	31,138	13.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
31	Sponge Gourd	2,927	43,820	14.97	5	76	15.00	131	1,286	9.82	14	110	8.07	-	-	-	
32	Ridge Gourd	666	8,830	13.26	-	-	-	1	5	4.90	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Snake Gourd	87	853	9.76	-	-	-	13	90	6.93	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34	Bottle Gourd	3,986	65,430	16.41	3	61	20.00	19	203	10.90	3	16	4.76	-	-	-	
35	Ash Gourd	431	5,952	13.81	1	15	15.06	10	99	9.89	-	-	-	-	-	-	
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	14	71	5.02	15	133	8.88	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Kalkari	181	2,651	14.63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	Kundru	13	152	11.28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
39	Chayote	-	-	-	66	992	15.06	42	488	11.63	4	40	9.99	-	-	-	
40	Watermelon	1,400	27,472	19.63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
41	Other (Cucurbits)	320	3,122	9.75	-	-	-	2	25	10.90	9	36	4.17	-	-	-	
42	Drumsticks	95	2,334	24.52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	1	12	12.05	2	13	7.09	-	-	-	-	-	-	
44	Fennel Leaf	3	16	5.03	1	12	12.05	1	6	6.00	2	10	4.92	-	-	-	
45	Coriander Leaf	400	5,919	14.79	-	-	-	29	111	3.81	2	12	5.85	-	-	-	
46	Spinach	396	4,541	11.47	-	-	-	5	24	4.90	2	19	9.55	-	-	-	
47	Cress	191	1,755	9.18	5	51	10.04	3	19	6.43	2	21	10.29	-	-	-	
48	Amaranthus	621	6,674	10.74	-	-	-	10	99	9.89	-	-	-	-	-	-	
49	Fenugreek Leaf	330	2,890	8.75	1	5	5.02	13	63	4.99	2	8	4.16	-	-	-	
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	1	15	15.06	3	18	5.88	-	-	-	-	-	-	
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	412	5,131	12.44	-	-	-	2	15	7.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	
52	Colocasia	531	7,631	14.36	25	356	14.06	105	720	6.86	56	497	8.88	-	-	-	
53	Yam	338	5,766	17.05	2	24	12.05	28	360	12.86	11	81	7.36	-	-	-	
54	Elephant Foot Yam	499	8,821	17.67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55	Other (Tubers)	105	1,726	16.42	-	-	-	6	50	7.95	-	-	-	-	-	-	
56	Others(veg.)	6,392	110,092	17.22	15	153	10.04	6	50	8.87	11	82	7.45	-	-	-	
	Total	83,658	1,216,333	14.54	1,994	23,534	11.80	3,799	44,333	11.67	746	7,374	9.89				

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Ramechhap		Sindhuli		Kavrepalanchowk		Bhaktapur		Yield
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	
1	Cauliflower	125	1,208	9.66	285	2,964	10.40	1,247	20,455	16.40
2	Cabbage	102	1,018	9.98	235	3,245	13.81	1,400	24,500	17.50
3	Broccoli	4	9	2.33	64	578	9.08	355	2,676	7.53
4	Tomato	27	373	13.80	318	2,830	8.89	2,638	51,690	19.59
5	Radish	102	1,265	12.40	426	5,756	13.52	558	3,898	6.99
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	97	1,265	13.06	325	3,717	11.44	617	9,767	15.83
7	Carrot	27	323	12.06	17	84	4.94	117	1,939	16.61
8	Turnip	3	43	14.07	-	-	-	16	241	-
9	Capsicum	5	57	11.05	29	175	5.97	170	2,795	16.41
10	Peas	27	215	8.04	23	180	7.94	273	3,287	12.04
11	French Beans	-	-	43	169	3.95	-	-	-	-
12	French Beans - Pole Type	34	378	11.00	-	-	-	226	3,536	141
13	French Beans - Bush Type	21	212	10.00	-	-	-	85	1,388	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type	5	30	6.00	-	-	-	42	735	-
15	Broad Beans	4	32	8.00	25	270	10.95	39	803	20.64
16	Asparagus Beans	22	244	11.00	130	2,230	17.11	34	597	17.60
17	Cowpea	27	245	9.00	25	88	3.47	41	754	18.59
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	723	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	39
20	Tree tomato	4	20	5.05	-	-	-	19	311	-
21	Chilli Akabare	22	175	8.08	58	265	4.60	21	317	15.11
22	Chilli	111	1,124	10.10	143	545	3.80	195	2,749	14.10
23	Okra	14	167	12.12	141	989	7.00	152	2,281	15.01
24	Brinjal	16	175	11.11	55	473	8.65	172	1,094	6.35
25	Onion	35	354	10.11	85	887	10.44	327	5,254	16.07
26	Cucumber	48	683	14.14	289	3,545	12.27	317	3,766	11.87
27	Pumpkin	67	744	11.11	294	3,640	12.40	364	6,924	19.03
28	Squash	14	153	11.11	-	-	-	211	3,800	-

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Ramechhap		Sindhuli		Kavrepalanchowk		Bhaktapur	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	30	358	12.12	19	93	4,995	23.65	79
30	Pointed Gourd	1	5	5.08	-			-	1,001
31	Sponge Gourd	26	207	8.08	183	932	5,100	21.16	-
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	-	-	5	101	-	12.61
33	Snake Gourd	3	15	5.00	6	75	13.24	55	1,272
34	Bottle Gourd	32	414	12.94	65	781	12.07	65	1,387
35	Ash Gourd	1	6	6.00	-	5	101	5	1,413
36	Balsam Gourd	2	16	7.96	-	10	151	-	16.35
37	Kalkari	2	10	5.00	-			-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-			-	-
39	Chayote	42	585	13.93	12	77	6.42	43	1,040
40	Watermelon	-	-					12	224
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-			26	583	-	-
42	Drumsticks	1	5	5.00	-			-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-			16	253	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	4	64	15.92	-	5	130	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	5	75	14.93	19	550	28.45	75	1,460
46	Spinach	8	80	9.95	-	36	494	71	950
47	Cress	4	52	12.94	-	29	421	68	890
48	Amaranthus	1	9	8.96	-	40	601	-	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	1	13	12.94	-	26	414	-	372
50	Swisschard	1	13	12.94	-	5	81	-	13.32
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	1	12	11.94	31	159	5.20	25	346
52	Colocasia	12	78	6.47	32	228	7.13	50	974
53	Yam	5	42	8.46	-	25	520	-	-
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	3	35	10.50			-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	5	42	8.46	-	19	402	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	4	52	12.94	-	218	4,060	78	1,108
	Total	1,153	12,666	10.98	3,378	35,559	10.53	10,755	177,972
								16.55	3,256
									59,114
									18.16

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Lalitpur		Kathmandu		Nuwakot		Dhading	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
1	Cauliflower	589	7,141	12.12	345	5,559	16.11	435	5,727
2	Cabbage	9	124	13.78	225	3,803	16.90	428	5,658
3	Broccoli	10	121	12.06	15	287	19.16	9	102
4	Tomato	185	5,965	32.24	175	1,850	10.57	135	2,807
5	Radish	258	6,161	23.88	70	1,994	28.34	850	14,025
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	261	3,939	15.07	128	5,181	40.48	141	1,767
7	Carrot	125	1,250	10.03	45	811	18.02	23	316
8	Turnip	11	303	18	185	10.22	16	190	11.61
9	Capsicum	62	1,190	2	25	12.56	28	273	9.76
10	Peas	87	1,318	15.07	45	753	16.74	137	1,326
11	French Beans	-	-	3	45	15.07	19	196	10.30
12	French Beans - Pole Type	45	1,515	33.67	21	334	15.92	120	1,371
13	French Beans - Bush Type	67	1,697	4	71	17.59	6	58	10.19
14	French Beans - Sword Type	66	1,000	15.07	5	61	12.06	1	11
15	Broad Beans	2	20	34	481	14.14	14	134	9.77
16	Asparagus Beans	17	378	22.11	15	152	10.05	69	833
17	Cowpea	3	30	25	253	10.05	77	767	9.96
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	15	152	10.05	21	207	10.03
19	Asparagus	9	113	12.57	12	121	10.05	5	19
20	Tree tomato	1	10	8	65	8.04	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	1	4	15	129	8.58	18	52	2.97
22	Chilli	16	727	45.45	25	328	13.06	78	1,512
23	Okra	13	263	17	129	7.60	105	1,387	13.25
24	Brinjal	15	242	16.08	15	209	13.87	42	523
25	Onion	15	250	16.67	11	145	13.18	30	350
26	Cucumber	120	3,025	25.21	205	4,642	22.64	144	2,573
27	Pumpkin	72	1,454	20.10	103	1,973	19.15	214	2,767
28	Squash	10	202	10	152	15.07	56	533	9.47

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area			Production			Area			Production			Area			Production		
		Lalitpur	Kathmandu	Nuwakot	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield		
29	Bitter Gourd	85	1,566	18.33	21	667	31.74	68	701	10.25	284	3,183	11.21						
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7							
31	Sponge Gourd	21	364	17.31	18	636	35.35	71	821	11.57	74	762	10.34						
32	Ridge Gourd	5	106	15	318	21.10	3	31	10.48	-	-	-	-						
33	Snake Gourd	5	101	20.10	2	40	20.10	8	86	10.38	79	827	10.47						
34	Bottle Gourd	12	192	15.99	21	348	16.59	17	223	13.10	337	4,700	13.95						
35	Ash Gourd	-	-	2	24	12.06	2	22	11.09	-	-	-	-						
36	Balsam Gourd	1	14	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-						
37	Kalkari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
39	Chayote	13	263	20.10	23	429	18.66	13	52	3.92	15	330	22.00						
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	15	591							
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	18	227	12.63	10	98	9.78	-	-	-	-						
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
43	Lettuce	-	-	4	61	15.07	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
44	Fennel Leaf	-	2	25	12.56	2	15	7.28	-	-	-	-	-						
45	Coriander Leaf	4	61	15.07	20	232	11.56	28	122	4.36	42	329	7.91						
46	Spinach	6	73	12.06	65	400	6.15	17	105	6.18	28	137	4.94						
47	Cress	7	152	21.64	98	944	9.64	21	130	6.09	45	223	4.93						
48	Amaranthus	-	2	20	10.05	5	36	7.25	47	232	4.95								
49	Fenugreek Leaf	-	3	19	6.36	4	29	6.73	-	-	67	581							
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	-	10	81	8.04	6	62	9.82	172	1,734	10.06								
52	Colocasia	1	10	10.05	45	845	18.79	51	923	17.98	84	1,123	13.42						
53	Yam	1	10	10.05	2	40	20.10	26	405	15.78	35	1,120	31.70						
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	-	53	1,907							
55	Others (Tubers)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	-	-	-	-						
56	Others(veg.)	-	7	101	14.43	78	886	11.36	47	488	10.39								
Total		2,232	41,353	18.53	1,991	35,349	17.76	3,659	50,312	13.75	7,873	96,142	12.21						

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Makawanpur		Chitwan		Bagmati Subtotal		Manang	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
1	Cauliflower	1,040	15,240	14,65	452	5,514	12,20	6,837	99,583
2	Cabbage	1,200	20,200	16,83	825	14,425	17,48	6,733	106,972
3	Broccoli	45	832	18,49	227	3,405	15,00	1,115	12,350
4	Tomato	225	7,875	35,00	751	11,567	15,40	6,166	114,812
5	Radish	324	7,455	23,01	285	2,775	9,74	3,818	58,287
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	153	3,366	22,00	177	2,124	12,00	2,673	41,874
7	Carrot	70	1,000	14,29	165	2,052	12,44	1,371	15,766
8	Turnip	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	1,329
9	Capsicum	60	870	14,50	165	1,488	9,02	708	8,230
10	Peas	150	1,272	8,48	270	3,240	12,00	1,787	16,714
11	French Beans	4	36	9,00	198	1,782	9,00	706	6,159
12	French Beans - Pole Type	66	792	12,00	189	2,646	14,00	1,235	15,613
13	French Beans - Bush Type	-	-	12	228	19,00	20,05	3,697	18,00
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	-	-	253	3,825	15,13
15	Broad Beans	8	56	7,00	25	144	5,76	168	2,043
16	Asparagus Beans	11	77	7,00	185	3,328	17,99	646	9,171
17	Cowpea	15	90	6,00	95	888	9,35	353	3,307
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	115	1,035	9,00	234	2,525	10,81
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	830
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	515
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	-	-	-	171	1,185
22	Chilli	154	1,694	11,00	125	2,553	20,42	1,067	12,822
23	Okra	125	2,750	22,00	353	4,730	13,40	1,146	14,703
24	Brinjal	55	990	18,00	165	1,747	10,59	816	8,879
25	Onion	15	145	9,67	8	90	11,25	647	8,902
26	Cucumber	18	216	12,00	218	2,616	12,00	2,426	35,693
27	Pumpkin	15	135	9,00	204	2,448	12,00	1,969	28,635
28	Squash	77	847	11,00	442	6,542	14,80	1,136	14,206
								8	76
								12.50	9.50

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Makawanpur		Chitwan		Bagmati Subtotal		Manang	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	-		350	5,250	15,00	1,268	19,156	15,11
30	Pointed Gourd	45	855	492	6,888	539	7,755	14,39	2
31	Sponge Gourd	-		72	972	13,50	790	9,480	12,00
32	Ridge Gourd	-		83	972	11,71	112	1,533	13,68
33	Snake Gourd	55	935	17,00	250	3,550	14,20	495	11,71
34	Bottle Gourd	-		-	-	-	-	594	8,567
35	Ash Gourd	25	250	10,00	-	-	-	46	517
36	Balsam Gourd	-		-	-	-	-	43	396
37	Kalkari	-		-	-	-	-	2	10
38	Kundru	25	625	5	60	12,00	30	685	22,83
39	Chayote	-		-	-	-	-	286	4,520
40	Watermelon	-		55	550	10,00	71	1,154	15,83
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-		-	-	-	-	65	969
42	Drumsticks	-		-	-	-	-	1	5
43	Lettuce	-		-	-	-	-	23	339
44	Fennel Leaf	15	255	17,00	47	494	10,50	79	1,010
45	Coriander Leaf	6	54	9,00	8	82	10,20	293	3,458
46	Spinach	-		-	7	70	10,00	245	2,352
47	Cress	-		-	219	2,409	11,00	502	5,311
48	Amaranthus	-		23	69	3,00	128	1,066	10,58
49	Fenugreek Leaf	-		-	-	-	-	50	1,058
50	Swisschard	-		120	1,236	-	-	197	1,944
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	2	34	17,20	173	2,249	13,00	781	9,88
52	Colocasia	-		23	299	13,00	484	6,053	13,25
53	Yam	-		4	80	20,00	139	2,683	12,50
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-		-	-	-	-	59	1,973
55	Other (Tubers)	465	6,743	-	-	-	-	498	7,264
56	Others(veg.)	-		-	-	-	-	464	6,979
Total	4,468	75,689	16,94	7,582	102,596	13,53	52,884	761,992	14,41
								186	2,062
									11,09

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Mustang			Gorkha			Lamjung			Tanahun		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	30	395	13.17	260	2,796	10.8	205	2,315	11.29	439	4,566	10.41
2	Cabbage	40	765	19.13	258	2,913	11.3	205	2,735	13.34	456	4,756	10.43
3	Broccoli	-	-	-	19	190	10.0	35	390	11.14	215	2,467	11.46
4	Tomato	28	489	17.46	135	1,799	13.3	130	1,732	13.32	162	1,754	10.83
5	Radish	7	82	11.71	140	1,897	13.6	145	1,965	13.55	246	2,438	9.91
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	56	615	10.98	310	3,051	9.8	155	1,375	8.87	476	5,611	11.80
7	Carrot	17	196	11.53	5	61	12.1	35	225	6.43	146	2,910	19.99
8	Turnip	-	-	-	3	25	8.4	8	75	9.38	2	15	7.40
9	Capsicum	-	-	-	8	73	9.1	10	35	3.50	8	50	6.04
10	Peas	40	660	16.36	10	123	12.3	38	250	6.58	49	293	5.96
11	French Beans	-	-	-	8	64	8.0	35	315	9.00	47	521	11.17
12	French Beans - Pole Type	-	-	-	20	200	10.0	22	223	10.14	19	228	11.73
13	French Beans - Bush Type	-	-	-	6	40	6.7	30	215	7.17	22	254	11.79
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	5	50	10.0	45	490	10.89	6	39	6.90
15	Broad Beans	73	560	7.64	5	45	9.0	30	215	7.17	6	56	9.88
16	Asparagus Beans	-	-	-	10	95	9.5	20	155	7.75	91	821	9.00
17	Cowpea	-	-	-	16	124	7.7	78	805	10.32	38	523	13.86
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	-	13	98	7.5	70	660	9.43	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	6	18	3.00	2	13	-	5.92
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	5.50	1	5	4.75	-
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	10	50	5.0	15	45	3.00	26	253	9.86
22	Chilli	-	-	-	47	212	4.5	45	405	9.00	128	1,264	9.86
23	Okra	-	-	-	28	253	9.0	65	545	8.38	47	495	10.51
24	Brijal	-	-	-	32	318	9.9	28	305	10.89	74	616	8.34
25	Onion	-	-	-	12	125	10.4	15	155	10.33	22	225	10.23
26	Cucumber	-	-	-	34	384	11.3	32	364	11.38	92	799	8.66
27	Pumpkin	-	-	-	27	289	10.7	75	1,125	15.00	139	1,671	11.99
28	Squash	-	-	-	5	47	9.4	30	280	9.33	22	237	10.99

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Mustang		Gorkha		Lamjung		Tanahun	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	-	-	114	1,375	12.1	105	1,034	9.85
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	3	15	-	1,059
31	Sponge Gourd	-	-	110	1,105	10.0	120	1,542	12.85
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	1	10	10.0	5	15	3.00
33	Snake Gourd	-	-	18	163	9.0	20	127	6.35
34	Bottle Gourd	-	-	19	172	9.0	30	315	10.50
35	Ash Gourd	-	-	1	15	15.1	6	65	10.83
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	8	85	-	-
37	Kalkari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	-	-	3	35	11.7	24	243	10.13
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	-	3	15	2	28
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	-	65	615	9.46	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	3	15	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	7	48	6.86	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	2	8	4.0	6	28	4.67
45	Coriander Leaf	-	-	12	49	4.1	25	94	3.76
46	Spinach	-	-	28	122	4.4	15	104	6.93
47	Cress	-	-	22	230	10.5	10	42	4.20
48	Amaranthus	-	-	3	25	8.4	10	110	11.00
49	Fenugreek Leaf	-	-	5	30	6.0	5	35	7.00
50	Swisschard	-	-	2	10	10	67	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	76	783	10.30	1	8	8.0	25	125
52	Colocasia	-	-	50	743	14.9	52	773	14.87
53	Yam	-	-	16	305	19.1	17	324	19.06
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	6	95	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	-	-	-	-	130	1,300	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		368	4,545	12.36	1,833	19,730	10.76	2,319	24,659
								10.63	4,102
									44,458
									10.84

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Kaski		Parbat		Syangja		Myagdi	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
1	Cauliflower	260	4,110	15.80	115	1,500	13.04	206	3,420
2	Cabbage	203	3,449	17.00	125	1,800	14.40	264	4,760
3	Broccoli	35	424	12.26	25	250	10.00	15	140
4	Tomato	406	6,469	15.93	50	725	14.50	319	5,181
5	Radish	272	4,374	16.08	79	1,264	16.00	339	4,549
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	100	1,103	11.03	59	1,003	17.00	342	4,594
7	Carrot	41	433	10.56	14	1,22	8.71	15	139
8	Turnip	6	73	12.17	3	22	7.33	-	3
9	Capsicum	8	96	12.05	5	50	10.00	11	99
10	Peas	23	140	6.07	7	37	5.29	84	806
11	French Beans	10	109	10.89	-	-	-	8	29
12	French Beans - Pole Type	179	2,506	14.04	14	175	12.50	81	836
13	French Beans - Bush Type			6	33	5.50			
14	French Beans - Sword Type			5	16	3.20	2	12	6.00
15	Broad Beans	6	97	16.08	5	23	4.60	11	52
16	Asparagus Beans	9	118	13.07	24	276	11.50	20	206
17	Cowpea	157	2,051	13.06	25	300	12.00	55	543
18	Other (Legumes)			7	36	5.14	9	78	8.67
19	Asparagus	7	28	4.01	1	4	4.00		
20	Tree tomato	-	-	1	25	25.00			2
21	Chilli Akabare	8	52	6.54	10	45	4.50	7	38
22	Chilli	65	523	8.04	17	119	7.00	35	200
23	Okra	93	1,215	13.06	22	247	11.23	75	653
24	Brinjal	125	2,136	17.08	17	204	12.00	75	874
25	Onion	21	225	10.71	8	85	10.63	15	145
26	Cucumber	123	1,978	16.08	24	360	15.00	56	955
27	Pumpkin	141	2,834	20.10	17	379	22.29	46	815
28	Squash	31	4,673	150.75	13	137	10.54	8	70

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Kaski		Parbat		Syangja		Myagdi	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	119	1,794	15.07	27	324	12.00	71	724
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Sponge Gourd	378	6,078	16.08	35	500	14.29	61	788
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	1	8	8.00	-	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	116	1,399	12.06	7	81	11.57	15	141
34	Bottle Gourd	117	1,411	12.06	27	477	17.67	24	402
35	Ash Gourd	125	2,136	17.08	3	24	8.00	-	-
36	Balsam Gourd	6	78	3	30	-	-	2	23
37	Kalkari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	51
39	Chayote	154	3,095	20.10	25	325	13.00	16	306
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	34
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	8	75	9.38	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	15	102	7.03	1	8	8.00	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	14	98	7.00	2	25	12.50	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	38	315	8.29	10	90	9.00	3	51
46	Spinach	21	169	8.05	6	55	9.17	4	57
47	Cress	25	176	7.04	12	75	6.25	6	57
48	Amaranthus	113	1,703	15.07	2	25	12.50	2	27
49	Fenugreek Leaf	113	795	7.04	5	25	5.00	1	16
50	Swisschard	119	837	-	6	50	-	1	11
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	-	-	7	45	6.43	-	4	68
52	Colocasia	1,115	10,966	9.83	8	160	20.00	328	2,993
53	Yam	411	5,221	12.70	14	220	15.71	12	185
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	3	30	10.00	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	3	95	31.67	4	95	23.75	10	75
56	Others(veg.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23
	Total	5,330	75,682	14.20	914	11,984	13.11	2,633	34,808
								13.22	1,242
									14,845
									11.95

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Baglung		Nawalparasi East		Gandaki Subtotal		Arghakhanchi	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
1	Cauliflower	175	4,333	24.76	265	3,572	13.48	2,087	28,356
2	Cabbage	168	4,032	24.00	230	3,295	14.33	2,112	30,661
3	Broccoli	25	416	16.64	15	186	12.40	411	4,831
4	Tomato	182	4,805	26.40	90	1,630	18.11	1,594	25,873
5	Radish	160	2,645	16.53	216	3,710	17.18	1,783	25,081
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	162	2,290	14.14	136	1,603	11.79	1,954	23,010
7	Carrot	18	235	13.06	18	173	9.61	336	4,827
8	Turnip			2	6	4.00	30	253	8.57
9	Capsicum	13	298	22.92	5	62	11.92	78	826
10	Peas	21	197	9.38	5	88	17.96	288	2,687
11	French Beans	192	2,340	12.19	16	138	8.63	352	3,912
12	French Beans - Pole Type	177	2,249	12.71	3	24	7.06	579	7,097
13	French Beans - Bush Type			1	13	10.83	86	759	8.85
14	French Beans - Sword Type	5	26	5.20	1	9	7.08	77	714
15	Broad Beans	10	65	6.50	2	8	5.00	168	1,226
16	Asparagus Beans	23	198	8.61	19	219	11.53	226	2,195
17	Cowpea	16	110	6.88	51	701	13.75	470	5,479
18	Other (Legumes)	140	1,960	14.00	1	18	13.85	242	2,875
19	Asparagus			4	27	7.71	20	90	4,58
20	Tree tomato	1	8	8.00			7	58	8.19
21	Chilli Akabare	7	28	4.00	8	65	8.55	107	731
22	Chilli	23	158	6.87	12	125	10.42	385	3,174
23	Okra	365	3,213	8.80	57	795	13.95	772	7,637
24	Brinjal	36	601	16.69	39	525	13.46	447	5,833
25	Onion	21	250	11.90	21	302	14.38	145	1,607
26	Cucumber	162	2,592	16.00	66	980	14.85	666	9,570
27	Pumpkin	58	988	17.03	69	925	13.41	603	9,582
28	Squash	19	192	10.11	3	25	9.62	147	5,846
									39.74
									2
									10
									5.00

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes ,Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Baglung		Nawalparasi East		Gandaki Subtotal		Arghakhanchi	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	184	2,669	14.51	59	790	13.39	834	10,341
30	Pointed Gourd			3	27		9	66	7.76
31	Sponge Gourd	138	2,003	14.51	75	701	9.35	1,208	15,460
32	Ridge Gourd			2	7	4.73	12	64	5.57
33	Snake Gourd	18	238	13.22	1	4	3.50	432	4,524
34	Bottle Gourd	81	1,309	16.16	45	535	11.89	544	7,351
35	Ash Gourd			2	17	10.63	143	2,307	16.17
36	Balsam Gourd	3	38		1	6	23	260	11.27
37	Kalkari			1	6		1	6	6.33
38	Kundru			1	14		7	65	9.13
39	Chayote	27	227	8.41	2	8	5.33	264	4,367
40	Watermelon			5	65		10	108	10.56
41	Other (Cucurbits)	9	102	11.33	1	3	3.44	83	795
42	Drumsticks						3	15	5.00
43	Lettuce	3	18	6.00	2	15	7.50	28	191
44	Fennel Leaf			2	8	4.00	26	167	6.42
45	Coriander Leaf	8	54	6.75	12	105	8.75	113	783
46	Spinach			23	198	8.80	107	894	8.38
47	Cress	2	20	10.00	10	75	7.50	100	809
48	Amaranthus	2	11	5.50	2	11	7.33	140	1,978
49	Fenugreek Leaf	2	9	4.50	1	6	5.08	138	972
50	Swisschard			5	8		143	983	6.90
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	5	28	5.60	1	7	6.73	126	1,141
52	Colocasia	10	142	14.20	4	47	11.75	1,840	18,369
53	Yam	8	145	18.13	4	51	12.75	560	7,430
54	Elephant Foot Yam			2	45		11	170	15.45
55	Other (Tubers)	4	73	18.25	7	15		160	1,676
56	Others(veg.)						-	50	250
Total		2,683	41,315	15.40	1,624	21,997	13.55	23,233	296,084
								12.74	1,594
									19,955
									12.52

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Dang			Banke			Bardiya			Rukum East		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	465	8,556	18.40	1,315	22,070	16.78	1,623	24,831	15.30	42	497	11.83
2	Cabbage	513	10,517	20.50	1,189	23,616	19.86	1,321	25,099	19.00	35	452	12.91
3	Broccoli	4	58	14.50	98	886	9.00	17	161	9.47	1	4	4.20
4	Tomato	715	13,085	18.30	521	10,160	19.50	530	5,989	11.30	12	172	14.33
5	Radish	842	15,409	18.30	347	7,640	22.00	204	4,284	21.00	75	1,015	13.53
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	135	1,782	13.20	347	6,425	18.50	141	1,410	10.00	68	1,050	15.44
7	Carrot	3	46	15.33	116	1,308	11.30	85	1,360	16.00	9	125	14.71
8	Turnip	1	10	10.00	35	413	11.90	45	720	16.00	-	-	-
9	Capsicum	4	34	8.50	232	1,852	8.00	215	1,720	8.00	3	38	13.41
10	Peas	147	1,205	8.20	250	1,250	5.00	125	625	5.00	-	-	-
11	French Beans	322	2,125	6.60	25	150	6.00	305	1,677	5.50	-	-	-
12	French Beans - Pole Type	337	2,123	6.30	35	175	5.00	105	525	5.00	9	78	8.67
13	French Beans - Bush Type	312	1,903	6.10	10	60	6.00	387	2,322	6.00	15	133	8.84
14	French Beans - Sword Type	135	729	5.40	10	60	6.00	312	1,926	6.17	-	-	-
15	Broad Beans	41	168	4.10	14	56	4.00	12	48	4.00	-	-	-
16	Asparagus Beans	547	6,564	12.00	95	523	5.50	21	105	5.00	6	68	11.33
17	Cowpea	412	3,708	9.00	105	1,113	10.60	181	905	5.00	15	55	3.67
18	Other (Legumes)	97	543	5.60	18	112	6.22	14	70	5.00	5	32	6.40
19	Asparagus	1	3	3.00	8	36	4.66	7	28	4.00	4	54	15.17
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	11	77	7.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare				8	31	4.00	3	15	5.00	5	25	5.00
22	Chilli	137	997	7.28	450	2,250	5.00	240	1,200	5.00	18	150	8.35
23	Okra	211	2,384	11.30	413	2,067	5.00	600	4,200	7.00	12	85	7.08
24	Brinjal	92	1,564	17.00	236	1,888	8.00	242	1,452	6.00	38	358	9.42
25	Onion	120	1,450	12.08	210	2,691	12.81	370	5,920	16.00	15	185	12.33
26	Cucumber	97	1,552	16.00	474	7,585	16.00	231	4,620	20.00	31	475	15.32
27	Pumpkin	25	425	17.00	83	662	8.00	115	920	8.00	15	176	11.46
28	Squash	4	46	11.50	88	706	8.00	212	2,120	10.00	3	35	11.67

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Dang		Banke		Bardiya		Rukum East	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	57	684	12.00	265	1,852	7.00	120	916
30	Pointed Gourd	2	10	5.00	39	356	9.23	35	210
31	Sponge Gourd	67	402	6.00	198	1,191	6.00	19	126
32	Ridge Gourd	2	8	4.00	6	22	4.00	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	3	18	6.00	52	890	17.12	9	54
34	Bottle Gourd	210	3,192	15.20	221	3,749	17.00	123	2,214
35	Ash Gourd	1	5	5.00	3	20	6.00	5	30
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kalkari	1	4	4.00	5	50	10.00	5	30
38	Kundru	1	4	4.00	3	15	5.00	3	15
39	Chayote	2	24	12.00	15	120	8.00	12	96
40	Watermelon	13	146	11.23	12	116	9.67	34	289
41	Other (Cucurbits)	18	203	11.28	26	195	7.50	11	55
42	Drumsticks	2	10	5.00	-	-	3	13	4.33
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	10	40	4.00	10	40
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	6	45	7.50	142	1,011	7.12	98	392
46	Spinach	3	15	5.00	221	1,257	5.70	22	88
47	Cress	4	16	4.00	110	687	6.23	13	65
48	Amaranthus	2	10	5.00	39	240	6.23	4	24
49	Fenugreek Leaf	4	32	8.00	110	802	7.27	42	378
50	Swisschard	3	21	7.00	88	656	7.44	25	100
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	3	18	6.00	28	193	7.00	15	75
52	Colocasia	109	1,581	14.50	386	5,286	13.70	32	128
53	Yam	1	11	11.00	28	478	17.34	9	120
54	Elephant Foot Yam	1	16	16.00	11	156	14.15	4	56
55	Other (Tubers)	3	24	8.00	33	198	6.00	5	25
56	Others(veg.)	16	200	12.50	22	110	5.00	8	80
Total	6,253	83,685	13.38	8,814	115,551	13.11	8,329	99,871	11.99

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Gulmi		Kapilbastu		Nawalparasi West		Palpa	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
1	Cauliflower	151	2,404	15.92	500	10,950	21.90	442	5,445
2	Cabbage	149	2,235	15.00	505	11,615	23.00	375	4,643
3	Broccoli	28	173	6.17	80	1,680	21.00	22	267
4	Tomato	121	2,420	20.00	182	3,940	20.00	125	1,370
5	Radish	61	519	8.50	202	1,338	6.62	450	6,012
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	70	588	8.40	35	386	11.03	188	1,964
7	Carrot	6	50	8.40	3	20	6.67	24	218
8	Turnip	3	15	5.00	2	11	5.50	1	8
9	Capsicum	8	32	4.00	1	4	4.00	7	90
10	Peas	125	1,338	10.70	130	1,430	11.00	7	107
11	French Beans	15	162	10.80	10	65	6.50	6	42
12	French Beans - Pole Type	20	106	5.30	2	13	6.50	5	30
13	French Beans - Bush Type	4	28	7.00	5	32	6.40	3	21
14	French Beans - Sword Type	3	24	8.00	-	-	-	-	-
15	Broad Beans	8	71	8.90	1	8	8.00	1	8
16	Asparagus Beans	15	90	6.00	-	-	-	30	357
17	Cowpea	30	87	2.90	20	332	16.60	82	990
18	Other (Legumes)	3	18	6.00	5	66	13.20	4	31
19	Asparagus	2	6	3.00	-	-	-	3	18
20	Tree tomato	1	8	8.00	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	21	76	3.62	-	-	-	-	-
22	Chilli	29	176	6.07	140	1,128	8.06	12	117
23	Okra	12	105	8.75	205	3,215	15.68	105	1,385
24	Brinjal	14	94	6.73	70	1,460	20.86	67	902
25	Onion	17	141	8.29	135	1,285	9.52	82	828
26	Cucumber	22	227	10.32	50	606	12.12	104	1,270
27	Pumpkin	21	149	7.10	61	1,195	19.59	123	1,357
28	Squash	3	31	10.17	-	-	-	4	31

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Gulmi		Kapilbastu		Nawalparasi West		Palpa	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	6	31	5.10	175	1,855	10,60	112	1,350
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	20	112	5,60	6	49	8,23
31	Sponge Gourd	9	63	7.00	45	505	11,22	112	1,114
32	Ridge Gourd	11	52	4.75	51	563	11,04	3	17
33	Snake Gourd	2	7	4.61	-	-	-	17	5,67
34	Bottle Gourd	-	-	95	1,755	18,47	74	831	11,23
35	Ash Gourd	-	-	-	-	3	18	6,00	-
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kalkari	-	-	5	27	5,40	1	10	10,00
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	3	20	6,67	-
39	Chayote	22	242	11.00	-	-	1	5	5,00
40	Watermelon	-	-	251	6,992	27,86	4	40	10,00
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	45	782	17,38	1	6	6,00
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	3	18	6,00	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	2	12	98	717	7,32	20	161	8,07
46	Spinach	1	9	7.00	20	110	5,50	38	303
47	Cress	-	-	-	-	16	110	6,88	3
48	Amaranthus	-	-	-	-	2	12	6,00	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	1	7	6.00	5	18	3,60	2	9
50	Swisschard	5	45	9.00	-	-	1	6	6,00
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	-	-	10	58	5,80	2	12	6,00
52	Colocasia	10	80	8.00	5	35	7,00	4	28
53	Yam	10	87	-	-	5	51	10,20	-
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	5	87	17,40	-	-	-
55	Others (Tubers)	1	4	4.00	5	55	11,00	2	8
56	Others(veg.)	3	6	2.00	10	50	5,00	7	49
Total		1,045	12,017	11.51	3,189	54,200	17.00	2,699	31,783
								11.78	2,210
									15.96

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Pyuthan		Rolpa		Rupandehi		Subtotal Lumbini	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
1	Cauliflower	167	2,239	13.41	200	1,901	9.51	1,487	25,628
2	Cabbage	137	2,445	17.85	250	2,460	9.84	1,411	25,182
3	Broccoli	8	83	10.40	10	140	14.00	62	560
4	Tomato	98	1,022	10.42	412	4,298	10.43	764	13,656
5	Radish	165	2,565	15.54	114	1,294	11.35	245	4,082
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	45	292	6.49	129	1,164	9.02	67	1,168
7	Carrot	4	23	5.67	15	185	12.33	57	1,031
8	Turnip	3	38	12.67	48	624	13.00	50	878
9	Capsicum	5	8	1.67	11	46	4.18	12	109
10	Peas	15	86	5.75	36	260	7.22	85	1,200
11	French Beans	40	-	-	9	69	7.67	63	765
12	French Beans - Pole Type	42	481	11.46	89	714	8.02	-	-
13	French Beans - Bush Type	18	113	6.28	15	50	3.33	-	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	10	45	4.50	-	-
15	Broad Beans	6	38	6.33	-	-	-	25	336
16	Asparagus Beans	12	-	-	34	419	12.32	93	1,557
17	Cowpea	36	147	4.08	12	98	8.17	72	1,109
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	3	19	6.33	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	4	46	11.50	9	98	10.89	-	-
22	Chilli	18	84	4.67	40	295	7.38	100	579
23	Okra	45	328	7.29	65	507	7.80	99	1,420
24	Brinjal	30	141	4.70	16	100	6.25	145	2,362
25	Onion	31	354	11.41	45	520	11.56	230	3,012
26	Cucumber	37	540	14.59	92	867	9.42	149	1,821
27	Pumpkin	29	333	11.48	35	397	11.34	82	1,100
28	Squash	11	92	8.33	13	164	12.62	150	1,935

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Pyuthan		Rolpa		Rupandehi		Subtotal Lumbini		Yield
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	
29	Bitter Gourd	29	182	6.27	37	335	9.05	190	3,090	16.26
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	41	445	10.75	1,43	1,183
31	Sponge Gourd	15	79	5.24	16	109	6.81	195	3,175	16.25
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	14	68	4.86	4	42	9.50	91
33	Snake Gourd	-	-	11	89	8.09	3	33	11.00	98
34	Bottle Gourd	12	94	7.83	22	219	9.95	201	3,330	16.54
35	Ash Gourd	-	-	2	12	6.00	-	-	15	98
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kalkari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	121
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	18	240	13.33	28	294
39	Chayote	11	80	-	-	-	-	-	70	660
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	-	34	565	16.59	348	8,148
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	1,426
42	Drumsticks	-	-	18	221	12.28	3	30	10.00	26
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	1	7	10.00	24	105
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	7	25	3.57	1	22	15.00	8
45	Coriander Leaf	10	48	2	6	47	519	10.97	450	3,181
46	Spinach	12	54	4.46	11	80	7.27	71	1,452	20.44
47	Cress	10	23	2.25	3	7	2.16	59	1,340	22.63
48	Amaranthus	3	14	4.67	5	8	1.60	18	334	18.83
49	Fenugreek Leaf	4	19	4.75	8	15	1.88	13	299	22.44
50	Swisschard	2	10	5.00	4	6	1.50	-	130	852
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	4	15	3.75	-	-	53	773	14.50	118
52	Colocasia	46	597	12.98	83	846	10.19	24	485	20.46
53	Yam	10	104	10.38	6	19	3.10	24	478	20.19
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	5	75	15.00	1	12	16.00	27
55	Other (Tubers)	-	-	8	37	4.63	-	-	72	499
56	Others(veg.)	-	-	8	23	2.88	-	-	134	923
Total		1,177	12,832	10.90	1,979	18,915	9.56	6,451	106,459	16.50
									44,277	597,037
										13.48

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Dolpa		Mugu		Humla		Jumla		Yield
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	
1	Cauliflower	36	462	12.78	19	206	11	16	182	11.40
2	Cabbage	25	291	11.76	2	22	14	15	188	12.53
3	Broccoli	-	0.00	36	309	8	1	8	6.43	-
4	Tomato	32	339	10.44	32	575	18	16	171	10.61
5	Radish	37	475	12.67	31	553	18	21	344	16.05
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	39	394	10.16	16	206	13	8	61	8.00
7	Carrot	8	88	10.75	8	85	10	15	97	6.43
8	Turnip	5	65	12.79	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Capsicum	2	5	3.58	9	24	3	-	-	3
10	Peas	6	22	3.58	139	1,394	10	43	103	2.37
11	French Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	French Beans - Pole Type	3	27	10.75	-	-	3	28	8.80	7
13	French Beans - Bush Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	32
14	French Beans - Sword Type	4	44	10.75	-	-	87	905	10.42	5
15	Broad Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Asparagus Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Cowpea	7	77	10.75	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other (Legumes)	198	1,757	8.87	-	-	5	43	8.22	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	65	589	9	-	-	-	-
22	Chilli	31	50	1.65	3	6	2	66	118	1.78
23	Okra	1	3	2.56	21	294	14	-	-	-
24	Brinjal	6	53	8.70	33	393	12	18	224	12.69
25	Onion	4	45	11.25	6	65	11	11	110	10.00
26	Cucumber	21	139	6.65	26	557	21	11	132	11.50
27	Pumpkin	32	340	10.75	4	53	15	3	34	10.60
28	Squash	6	60	10.75	17	149	9	3	11	3.40

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Dolpa		Mugu		Humla		Jumla	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	6	84	14	-	-	-
31	Sponge Gourd	2	31.22	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	13	139	11	-	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	-	-	15	308	21	-	-	-
34	Bottle Gourd	1	3	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
35	Ash Gourd	1	2	2.04	3	12	5	-	-
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kalkari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	1	3	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
40	Watermelon	-	-	10	49	5	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	-	2	24	10.96	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	25	197	8	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	-	-	14	270	19	3	5	1.46
46	Spinach	-	-	8	85	10	1	1	1.24
47	Cress	4	13	3.58	-	1	1	1.13	-
48	Amaranthus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	-	-	12	124	10	-	-	-
50	Swisschard	-	-	8	89	11	-	18	116
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	5	16	3.58	4	20	6	4	35
52	Colocasia	6	59	10.44	2	7	4	2	19
53	Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Others (Tubers)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	-	-	-	-	7	57	7.72	-
Total	521	4,895	9.39	586.19	6853.20	11.71	365	2,902	7.94
								627	4,024
									6.42

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Kalikot		Salyan		Rukum		Jajarkot	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
1	Cauliflower	19	403	20.81	1,992	11.33	134	1,973	14.72
2	Cabbage	18	356	19.67	186	2,911	15.61	105	1,542
3	Broccoli	1	18	17.24	27	250	9.43	3	30
4	Tomato	34	450	13.21	293	3,225	11.00	71	869
5	Radish	23	396	16.94	302	3,957	13.12	158	2,553
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	23	369	16.25	155	2,014	13.04	151	2,188
7	Carrot	6	55	9.03	64	569	8.90	14	184
8	Turnip	3	42	13.72	14	173	12.52	-	-
9	Capsicum	4	69	16.85	55	465	8.40	4	13
10	Peas	11	67	5.97	112	1,055	9.43	28	226
11	French Beans	3	39	12.68	51	283	5.53	-	-
12	French Beans - Pole Type	6	57	9.29	50	497	9.93	25	173
13	French Beans - Bush Type	3	32	10.60	34	240	7.02	-	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type								
15	Broad Beans	3	29	9.56	18	189	10.46	4	41
16	Asparagus Beans	5	28	5.39	39	331	8.40	8	108
17	Cowpea	47	57	1.20	125	141	1.13	21	257
18	Other (Legumes)	6	33	5.39	13	101	7.88	-	-
19	Asparagus			-	-	-	-		
20	Tree Tomato			3	14	4.28	1	3	5.13
21	Chilli Akabare	4	31	7.47	15	94	6.34	1	6
22	Chilli	10	55	5.39	187	1,207	6.46	13	1,73
23	Okra	5	65	12.68	93	689	7.43	15	195
24	Brinjal	9	173	18.81	109	1,294	11.90	38	520
25	Onion	18	201	11.17	154	1,829	11.88	98	1,241
26	Cucumber	18	314	17.00	135	1,834	13.55	31	339
27	Pumpkin	9	172	18.65	130	1,628	12.52	26	294
28	Squash	12	174	14.10	61	635	10.46	84	1,081

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Kalikot		Salyan		Rukum		Production		Jajarkot	Yield
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production		
29	Bitter Gourd	3	45	14.77	109	1,249	11.49	24	261	10.71	52
30	Pointed Gourd	5	49	9.56	18	171	9.43	12	279	22.89	9
31	Sponge Gourd			5	46	8.74	-	-	-	-	-
32	Ridge Gourd			5	46	8.74	-	-	-	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	3	61	19.91	45	468	10.46	16	195	12.56	20
34	Bottle Gourd	5	108	21.11	55	522	9.43	7	98	13.20	24
35	Ash Gourd			13	173	13.55	-	-	7	42	42
36	Balsam Gourd			30	359	12.05	5	70	13.34	14	102
37	Kakari			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	3	94	30.62	23	318	13.55	4	38	10.42	5
40	Watermelon			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)			7	93	12.52	-	-	10	84	8.42
42	Drumsticks			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	4	35	8.51	3	17	5.31	-	2	9	4.18
44	Fennel Leaf	3	13	4.34	5	23	4.28	-	2	13	6.24
45	Coriander Leaf	4	26	6.43	34	240	7.02	-	7	28	4.18
46	Spinach	31	286	9.22	18	171	9.43	5	66	12.48	3
47	Cress	8	70	8.51	18	152	8.40	3	36	13.51	2
48	Amaranthus	1	8	7.47	13	107	8.40	3	48	15.05	2
49	Fenugreek Leaf	2	15	7.47	18	133	7.37	-	2	15	7.26
50	Swisschard	2	21	10.08	15	156	10.46	5	69	12.99	2
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	2	0	0.18	18	133	7.37	-	3	19	7.26
52	Colocasia	7	91	12.68	290	3,654	12.62	29	334	11.69	14
53	Yam			10	143	14.88	6	79	13.66	2	22
54	Elephant Foot Yam			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Others (Tubers)			7	93	12.52	-	-	-	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	11	188	16.66	-	-	-	-	7	84	12.40
Total		399	4795.72	12.01	3,453	36,898	10.69	1,157	15,631	13.51	1,006
										9,261	9.21

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Dalekh		Surkhet		Karnali Subtotal		Bajura	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
1	Cauliflower	344	4,220	12.25	167	3,021	18.07	1,137	14,644
2	Cabbage	287	3,479	12.13	147	2,542	17.27	995	13,058
3	Broccoli	3	18	5.30	16	218	13.32	106	944
4	Tomato	300	3,283	10.95	213	4,157	19.52	1,093	13,850
5	Radish	233	2,808	12.06	103	1,612	15.72	954	13,159
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	107	1,094	10.24	193	1,668	8.63	745	8,332
7	Carrot	28	296	10.68	11	103	9.33	213	1,745
8	Turnip	-	-	6	110	18.31	31	429	13.79
9	Capsicum	23	236	10.37	35	438	12.60	145	1,329
10	Peas	96	839	8.74	60	750	12.53	536	4,680
11	French Beans	316	3,648	11.53	111	1,509	13.64	517	5,714
12	French Beans - Pole Type	-	-	15	98	6.39	125	1,001	7.99
13	French Beans - Bush Type	-	-	55	691	12.61	105	1,034	9.83
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	-	-	202	1,908	9.44
15	Broad Beans	-	-	8	64	7.95	37	339	9.21
16	Asparagus Beans	-	-	18	162	8.81	76	648	8.52
17	Cowpea	33	351	10.67	71	1,045	14.68	332	2,067
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	5	29	5.34	242	2,053	8.50
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2.13
20	'Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	6	38	6.53
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	-	-	87	746	8.58
22	Chilli	85	943	11.14	110	660	6.01	607	3,782
23	Okra	75	846	11.28	106	1,699	16.02	341	3,931
24	Brinjal	85	956	11.28	88	1,531	17.39	401	5,233
25	Onion	105	1,318	12.51	116	2,228	19.21	644	8,080
26	Cucumber	202	2,788	13.78	218	3,745	17.16	759	10,771
27	Pumpkin	125	1,437	11.47	81	1,395	17.14	489	6,163
28	Squash	-	-	-	76	1,281	16.77	299	4,204

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Dailekh			Surkhet			Karnali Subtotal			Bajura	
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	74	706	9.59	113	1,807	16.04	387	4,560	11.77	15	130
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	84	13.70	-	-
31	Sponge Gourd	26	299	11.30	56	831	14.73	129	1,774	13.74	6	50
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	186	10.23	1	5
33	Snake Gourd	85	956	11.28	34	354	10.53	217	2,542	11.72	50	456
34	Bottle Gourd	31	306	9.94	115	1,839	16.04	238	3,121	13.12	65	660
35	Ash Gourd	-	-	-	3	24	7.42	26	253	9.61	1	4
36	Balsam Gourd	19	203	10.98	6	22	3.54	74	758	10.25	5	35
37	Kalkari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	492	13.69	-	-
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	49	5.00	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	201	10.27	1	5
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	60	6.46	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	246	6.90	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	29	286	9.99	37	75	2.03	128	929	7.28	10	20
46	Spinach	25	270	10.63	7	25	3.49	99	920	9.30	25	191
47	Cress	17	191	11.43	19	48	2.59	71	528	7.44	1	5
48	Amaranthus	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	182	9.56	3	12
49	Fenugreek Leaf	-	-	-	15	257	16.83	50	545	10.94	3	13
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	14	229	16.15	65	703	10.83	1	5
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	270	6.49	3	19
52	Colocasia	111	1,327	11.99	24	370	15.71	496	6,052	12.21	28	350
53	Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	243	13.93	10	138
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	93	12.52	5	60
56	Others(veg.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	329	12.93	5	42
Total	2,862	33,103	11.56	2,473	36,633	14.81	13,450	155,006	11.52	846	8,709	10.29

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Bajhang		Darchula		Achham		Doti		Production	Yield
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production		
1	Cauliflower	10	121	12.06	110	1,425	12.98	53	471	8.89	170
2	Cabbage	15	211	14.07	117	1,884	16.15	67	771	11.50	165
3	Broccoli	1	6	5.97	1	12	9.20	1	12	8.00	1
4	Tomato	20	285	14.25	56	856	15.17	61	567	9.30	350
5	Radish	101	1,212	12.06	113	1,290	11.43	57	878	15.40	150
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	20	201	10.05	61	680	11.23	27	554	20.50	
7	Carrot	3	27	9.04	1	10	9.37	3	30	9.52	5
8	Turnip	1	4	8.04	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Capsicum	3	21	7.03	12	65	5.38	4	40	10.60	50
10	Peas	2	12	5.97	14	99	7.01	84	821	9.77	56
11	French Beans	7	57	8.04				6	82	13.67	
12	French Beans - Pole Type	3	25	8.37					-	-	
13	French Beans - Bush Type	2	13	6.53				-	-	-	
14	French Beans - Sword Type	2	13	6.53				-	-	-	
15	Broad Beans	2	10	6.70	10	98	10.34	-	-	-	
16	Asparagus Beans	1	4	4.02				-	-	-	
17	Cowpea	5	40	8.04	20	156	7.66	2	30	17.12	
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-					-	-	-	
19	Asparagus	-	-	5	26	5.09	-	-	-	-	
20	'Tree tomato	-	-					-	-	-	
21	Chilli Akabare	1	7	7.03				1	17	13.40	
22	Chilli	85	864	10.11							
23	Okra	10	131	13.06	43	397	9.18	21	177	8.43	54
24	Brinjal	18	232	12.84	35	501	14.21	37	746	20.10	86
25	Onion	15	145	9.67	55	601	10.93	23	230	10.00	85
26	Cucumber	40	646	16.08	75	1,134	15.20	49	760	15.51	98
27	Pumpkin	30	455	15.15	41	502	12.16	14	190	13.57	39
28	Squash	5	45	9.04	5	91	18.09	18	357	19.61	390

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Bajhang		Darchula		Achham		Doti		Yield
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	
29	Bitter Gourd	5	35	7.03	37	435	11.90	6	124	22.10
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	380
31	Sponge Gourd	4	36	9.04	15	139	9.08	8	170	21.53
32	Ridge Gourd	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	140
33	Snake Gourd	10	86	10	71	12	312	-	-	-
34	Bottle Gourd	4	39	9.80	40	470	11.89	16	415	25.43
35	Ash Gourd	5	45	9.04	-	4	96	27.21	75	1,275
36	Balsam Gourd	10	91	9.04	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kalkari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	2	21	10.55	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	7	71	10.05	5	48	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	12	91	7.54	29	320	11.18	13	146	11.20
46	Spinach	6	49	8.21	35	251	7.13	2	33	13.41
47	Cress	9	56	6.14	-	-	-	3	8	3.00
48	Amaranthus	3	14	4.69	16	82	5.10	2	54	23.11
49	Fenugreek Leaf	3	18	6.03	14	71	5.02	3	11	3.50
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	5	24	5.16	2	37	17.33
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	2	15	7.54	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Colocasia	12	145	12.06	61	570	9.37	15	290	19.33
53	Yam	2	16	8.04	-	-	-	2	55	23.41
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	1	-	-	6	53	9.17	2	60	27.10
56	Others(veg.)	59	1,013	17.08	7	45	6.02	2	60	27.10
Total		561	6,632	11.82	1,054	12,406	11.77	622	8,601	13.83
										20,758
										10.95

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes ,Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Baitadi		Dadeldhura		Kailali		Kanchanpur	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
1	Cauliflower	110	1,540	14.00	2660	3,632	13.97	530	10,670
2	Cabbage	95	1,235	13.00	269	4,331	16.10	510	9,910
3	Broccoli	8	65	8.13	6	62	11.27	25	460
4	Tomato	110	1,650	15.00	173	2,855	16.50	475	9,788
5	Radish	82	1,148	14.00	117	2,109	18.03	430	7,723
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	20	278	13.89	68	752	11.06	410	8,120
7	Carrot	4	36	9.00	3	50	16.67	30	510
8	Turnip	-	-	1	23	23.00	-	-	10
9	Capsicum	52	470	9.04	19	181	9.53	105	1,805
10	Peas	29	291	10.04	3	15	5.00	118	1,757
11	French Beans	15	187	12.47	35	318	9.09	190	1,767
12	French Beans - Pole Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	French Beans - Bush Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Broad Beans	3	30	10.00	-	-	-	-	-
16	Asparagus Beans	10	117	11.70	-	-	420	5,766	13,73
17	Cowpea	8	91	11.38	15	60	4.00	-	-
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree Tomato	3	15	4.92	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	3	12	4.00	-	-	-
22	Chilli	70	542	7.74	12	64	5.33	230	3,832
23	Okra	40	482	12.00	15	152	10.13	520	9,620
24	Brinjal	25	352	14.00	35	212	6.06	333	6,482
25	Onion	100	1,200	12.00	28	283	10.11	450	11,570
26	Cucumber	25	450	18.00	79	994	12.58	333	7,615
27	Pumpkin	40	760	19.00	18	255	14.17	280	6,315
28	Squash	45	785	17.44	11	106	9.64	120	2,410

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes ,Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Baitadi		Dadeldhura		Kailali		Kanchanpur	
		Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	20	161	8.00	15	158	10.53	427	3,816
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	8	62	7.75	-
31	Sponge Gourd	12	121	10.00	7	35	5.00	236	4,771
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	-	-	48	678	14.13	465
33	Snake Gourd	5	48	7	33	5.08	118	2,360	20.00
34	Bottle Gourd	22	287	13.00	17	155	9.12	380	8,082
35	Ash Gourd	-	-	-	-	10	116	11.60	-
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	20	168	8.40	-
37	Kalkari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	-	140	1,491	10.65	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	2	15	7.50	-	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	2	25	12.50	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	14	152	10.86	13	72	5.54	-	77
46	Spinach	17	175	10.29	7	49	7.00	192	4,332
47	Cress	5	67	13.40	3	3	1.00	135	1,420
48	Amaranthus	2	27	13.50	5	33	6.50	298	2,880
49	Fenugreek Leaf	15	162	10.80	3	13	5.04	250	2,281
50	Swisschard	2	25	12.50	7	139	19.86	-	17
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	15	150	10.00	3	25	8.33	-	150
52	Colocasia	10	80	8.00	7	49	7.00	135	3,240
53	Yam	8	70	8.75	4	36	9.00	-	3
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
55	Other (Tubers)	2	18	9.00	5	33	6.60	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	5	35	7.00	6	51	8.50	398	2,435
Total	1,053	13,342	12.68	1,277	17,349	13.59	8,304	144,252	17.37
								5,572	79,969
									14.35

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

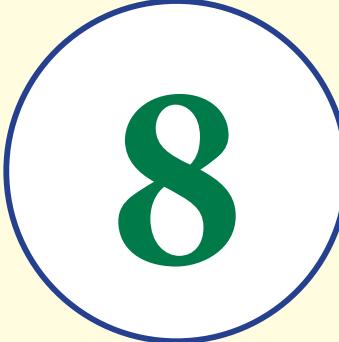
Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area			Production	Yield	Nepal Total	Production	Yield
		Sudurpaschim Subtotal							
1	Cauliflower	1,961	30,527	15.57	39,214	611,015	15.58	39,214	611,015
2	Cabbage	2,143	35,277	16.46	34,314	587,668	17.13	34,314	587,668
3	Broccoli	49	682	13.83	2,665	30,523	11.45	2,665	30,523
4	Tomato	1,915	29,474	15.39	22,911	422,703	18.45	22,911	422,703
5	Radish	1,574	24,845	15.78	18,175	289,558	15.93	18,175	289,558
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	746	12,449	17	11,658	171,215	14.69	11,658	171,215
7	Carrot	63	818	12.94	3,264	37,176	11.39	3,264	37,176
8	Turnip	18	126	7.20	457	5,900	12.92	457	5,900
9	Capsicum	264	3,391	12.85	1,931	20,002	10.36	1,931	20,002
10	Peas	386	3,789	9.81	8,425	77,121	9.15	8,425	77,121
11	French Beans	278	2,661	9.57	3,011	27,728	9.21	3,011	27,728
12	French Beans - Pole Type	3	25	8.37	3,975	41,769	10.51	3,975	41,769
13	French Beans - Bush Type	2	13	6.53	1,461	12,738	8.72	1,461	12,738
14	French Beans - Sword Type	2	13	6.53	1,413	11,701	8.28	1,413	11,701
15	Broad Beans	15	143	9.55	1,682	12,784	7.60	1,682	12,784
16	Asparagus Beans	433	5,902	13.63	4,563	49,757	10.90	4,563	49,757
17	Cowpea	78	671	8.59	3,814	35,508	9.31	3,814	35,508
18	Other (Legumes)	2	8	4.00	1,588	13,763	8.66	1,588	13,763
19	Asparagus	5	26	5.09	175	1,258	7.19	175	1,258
20	Tree Tomato	3	15	4.92	138	1,383	10.01	138	1,383
21	Chilli Akabare	6	41	6.58	1,728	11,224	6.49	1,728	11,224
22	Chilli	640	7,553	11.79	7,945	75,664	9.52	7,945	75,664
23	Okra	852	13,077	15.36	9,397	112,260	11.95	9,397	112,260
24	Brinjal	628	10,190	16.24	8,871	129,938	14.65	8,871	129,938
25	Onion	1,348	21,670	16.08	13,189	166,904	12.65	13,189	166,904
26	Cucumber	1,269	18,790	14.81	10,309	159,625	15.48	10,309	159,625
27	Pumpkin	812	14,336	17.65	7,238	108,533	15.00	7,238	108,533
28	Squash	236	4,133	17.50	2,768	39,581	14.30	2,768	39,581

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area	Production	Yield	Nepal Total	
					Production	Production
29	Bitter Gourd	802	8,799	10.97	9,728	134,112
30	Pointed Gourd	8	62	7.75	3,858	51,468
31	Sponge Gourd	477	7,742	16.22	6,857	92,594
32	Ridge Gourd	517	6,310	12.21	1,470	18,123
33	Snake Gourd	362	6,616	18.28	1,716	23,254
34	Bottle Gourd	719	13,484	18.75	7,918	129,602
35	Ash Gourd	20	261	13.36	714	9,827
36	Balsam Gourd	35	294	8.39	232	2,262
37	Kalkari	-	-	-	201	2,788
38	Kundru	-	-	-	107	1,282
39	Chayote	2	21	10.55	1,689	28,132
40	Watermelon	140	1,491	10.65	2,473	52,550
41	Other (Cucurbits)	15	139	9.10	836	9,733
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	156	2,827
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	97	817
44	Fennel Leaf	2	25	12.50	159	1,542
45	Coriander Leaf	168	1,001	5.97	1,818	17,236
46	Spinach	302	5,230	17.34	1,781	19,074
47	Cress	155	1,558	10.04	1,381	13,258
48	Amaranthus	329	3,101	9.42	1,441	14,758
49	Fenugreek Leaf	291	2,568	8.84	1,097	9,543
50	Swisschard	27	425	15.87	573	4,984
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	33	289	8.76	1,593	19,127
52	Colocasia	514	7,679	14.94	4,838	57,874
53	Yam	29	352	11.99	1,323	19,766
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	880	16,810
55	Other (Tubers)	21	224	10.68	971	12,819
56	Others(veg.)	485	3,701	7.63	7,704	124,817
	Total	21,184	312,017	14.73	289,839	4,153,157



8

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 8.1 : Population projection for Nepal 2011-2021 by Sex and Calendar Year

Year	Population		
	Total	Male	Female
2011	26,494,504	12,849,041	13,645,463**
2012	26,873,066	13,030,795	13,842,271
2013	27,257,347	13,215,791	14,041,556
2014	27,646,053	13,403,432	14,242,621
2015	28,037,904	13,593,069	14,444,835
2016	28,431,494	13,784,009	14,647,486
2017	28,825,709	13,975,678	14,850,032
2018	29,218,867	14,167,241	15,051,626
2019	29,609,623	14,358,034	15,251,589
2020	29,996,478	14,547,267	15,449,211
2021	29,164,578	14,253,551	14,911,027**

* Source: National Statistics Office, Nepal

** Populatiion Census Result

Table 8.2: Population by districts, 2021

Area/ District	Number of households	Census 2021				Census 2011	Annual growth (from 2011 to 2021)
		Total	Male	Female	Average households size		
POPULATION OF NEPAL BY URBAN/ RURAL MUNICIPALITY							
Urban Municipalities	6666937	29164578	14253551	14911027	4.37	95.59	198
Rural Municipalities	4479662	19296788	9454545	9842243	4.31	96.06	373
POPULATION OF NEPAL BY ECOLOGICAL BELT							
Mountain	409799	1772948	874260	898688	4.33	97.28	34
Hill	2949056	11757624	5717247	6040377	3.99	94.65	192
Terai	3308082	15634006	7662044	7971962	4.73	96.11	460
POPULATION OF NEPAL BY PROVINCES							
KOSHI	1191556	4961412	2417328	2544084	4.16	95.02	192
MADESH	1156715	6114600	3065751	3048849	5.29	100.55	633
BAGMATI	1570927	6116866	3048684	3068182	3.89	99.36	301
GANDAKI	662480	2466427	1170833	1295594	3.72	90.37	115
LUMBINI	1141902	5122078	2454408	2667670	4.49	92.01	230
KARNALI	366255	1688412	823761	864651	4.61	95.27	60
SUDURPASHCHIM	577102	2694783	1272786	1421997	4.67	89.51	138
POPULATION OF NEPAL BY DISTRICT							
TAPLEJUNG	27798	120590	60773	59817	4.34	101.60	33
SANKHUWASHAVA	39173	158041	79579	78462	4.03	101.42	45
SOLUKHUMBU	26319	104851	52747	52104	3.98	101.23	32

May be this pop can be correlated with crop ko count

Table 8.2 : Population by districts, 2021

District	Number of households	Census 2021				Population density	Population	Census 2011	Annual growth (from 2011 to 2021)
		Total	Male	Female	Average households size				
OKHALDHUNGA	34294	139552	68080	71472	4.07	95.25	130	147984	-0.56
KHOTANG	41750	175298	86637	88661	4.20	97.72	110	206312	-1.56
BHOJPUR	38631	157923	78211	79712	4.09	98.12	105	182459	-1.39
DHANKUTA	37648	150599	73824	76775	4.00	96.16	169	163412	-0.78
TERATHUM	21857	88731	43581	45150	4.06	96.52	131	101577	-1.30
PANCHTHAR	42495	172400	85683	86717	4.06	98.81	139	191817	-1.02
ILAM	70532	279534	13931	140103	3.96	99.52	164	290254	-0.36
JHAPA	245142	998054	478509	510545	4.07	92.10	621	812650	1.97
MORANG	272283	1148156	557512	596444	4.22	94.39	619	965370	1.66
SUNSARI	212545	926962	449023	477939	4.36	93.95	737	763487	1.86
UDAYAPUR	81089	340721	163738	176983	4.20	92.52	165	317532	0.68
SAPTARI	146854	706255	351368	354887	4.81	99.01	518	639284	0.96
SIRHAHA	148571	739953	363724	376229	4.98	96.68	623	637328	1.43
DHANUSHA	177143	867747	429893	437854	4.90	98.18	735	754777	1.34
MAHOTTARI	137902	706994	349159	357835	5.13	97.58	706	627580	1.14
SARLAHI	164893	862470	435131	427339	5.23	101.82	685	769729	1.09
RAUTAHAT	137032	813573	408403	405170	5.94	100.80	723	686722	1.63
BARA	131240	763137	389787	373350	5.81	104.40	641	687708	1.00
PARSA	113080	654471	338286	316185	5.79	106.99	484	601017	0.82
DOLAKHA	49538	172767	83720	80947	3.49	94.02	79	186557	-0.74

Table 8.2: Population by districts, 2021

District	Number of households	Census 2021				Population density	Population	Census 2011	Annual growth (from 2011 to 2021)
		Total	Male	Female	Average households size				
SINDHUPALCHOKE	71773	262624	129205	133419	3.66	96.84	103	287798	-0.88
RASUWA	11140	46689	24035	22654	4.19	106.10	30	43300	0.72
DHADING	83642	32510	159048	166662	3.89	95.43	169	336067	-0.30
NUWAKOT	68679	263391	128998	134393	3.84	95.99	235	277471	-0.50
KATHMANDU	544867	2041587	1035726	1005861	3.75	102.97	5169	1744240	1.51
BHAKTAPUR	108503	432132	218418	213714	3.98	102.20	3631	304651	3.35
LALITPUR	140367	551667	277131	274536	3.93	100.95	1433	468132	1.58
KAURE	91428	364039	178909	185130	3.98	96.64	261	381937	-0.46
RAMECHAP	46489	170302	80824	89478	3.66	90.33	110	202646	-1.67
SINDHULI	69364	300026	147065	152961	4.33	96.15	120	296192	0.12
MAKWANPUR	105792	466073	233816	232257	4.41	100.67	192	420477	0.99
CHITWAN	179345	719859	351789	368070	4.01	95.58	325	579984	2.07
GORKHA	71826	251027	118155	132872	3.49	88.92	70	271061	-0.74
MANANG	1572	5658	3192	2466	3.60	129.44	3	6538	-1.39
MUSTANG	3674	14452	7934	6518	3.93	121.72	4	13452	0.69
MYAGDI	28830	107033	52153	54880	3.71	95.03	47	113641	-0.57
KASKI	160651	600051	292791	307260	3.74	95.29	297	492098	1.90
LAMJUNG	44170	155852	74077	81775	3.53	90.59	92	167724	-0.70
TANAHU	88583	321153	150094	171059	3.63	87.74	208	323288	-0.06
NAWALPARASI EAST	93925	378079	177887	200192	4.03	88.86	265	311604	1.86

Table 8.2: Population by districts, 2021

District	Number of households	Census 2021				Population density	Census 2011	Annual growth (from 2011 to 2021)
		Total	Male	Female	Average households size			
SYANGJA	68959	253024	116678	136346	3.67	85.57	217	289148
PARBAT	36137	130887	61678	69209	3.62	89.12	265	146590
BAGLUNG	64153	249211	116194	133017	3.88	87.35	140	268613
RUKUM EAST	12886	56786	27516	29270	4.41	94.01	34	53184
ROLPA	52221	234793	109871	124922	4.50	87.95	125	224506
PYUTHAN	56203	232019	104132	127887	4.13	81.43	177	228102
GULMI	66125	246494	112025	134469	3.73	83.31	215	280160
ARGHAKHANCHI	48465	177086	80672	96414	3.65	83.67	148	197632
PALPA	65049	245027	112761	132266	3.77	85.25	178	261180
NAWALPARASI WEST	82738	386868	188182	198686	4.68	94.71	527	331904
RUPANDEHI	238320	1121957	550478	571479	4.71	96.33	825	880196
KAPILBASTU	121946	682961	334687	348274	5.60	96.10	393	571936
DANG	162316	674993	320573	354420	4.16	90.45	228	552583
BANKA	129307	603194	296745	306449	4.66	96.83	258	491313
BARDIYA	106326	459900	216766	243134	4.33	89.15	227	426576
DOLPA	9398	42774	21371	21403	4.55	99.85	5	36700
MUGU	12439	64549	32381	32168	5.19	100.66	18	55286
HUMLA	11228	55394	27886	27508	4.93	101.37	10	50358
JUMLA	24438	118349	59228	59121	4.84	100.18	47	108921
KALIKOT	26779	145392	72245	73047	5.43	98.90	83	136948

Table 8.2: Population by districts, 2021

District	Number of households	Census 2021					Census 2011	Annual growth (from 2011 to 2021)
		Total	Male	Female	Average households size	Gender ration (male per 100 female)		
DAILEKH	54610	252313	120774	131539	4.62	91.82	168	-0.35
JAIKOT	37466	189360	94063	95297	5.05	98.71	85	0.96
RUKUM WEST	37303	166740	81091	85649	4.47	94.68	137	0.68
SALYAN	54701	238515	114982	123533	4.36	93.08	163	242444
SURKHET	97893	415126	199740	215386	4.24	92.74	169	350804
BATURA	28065	138823	67070	71453	4.94	93.87	63	134912
BAJHANG	38048	189085	88470	100615	4.97	87.93	55	195159
DARCHULA	28417	133310	64424	68886	4.69	93.52	57	133274
BAITADI	49428	242157	113864	128293	4.90	88.75	159	250398
DADELDHURA	31193	139602	65893	73709	4.48	89.40	91	142094
DOTI	45182	204831	93604	111227	4.53	84.16	101	211746
ACHHAM	49595	228852	105319	123533	4.61	85.26	136	257477
KAILALI	195957	904666	433456	471210	4.62	91.99	280	775709
KANCHANPUR	111217	513757	240686	273071	4.62	88.14	319	451248

Table 9.1: Annual Sales Of Chemical Fertilizer, 20010/11 - 2020/2021

Fertilizer Type	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Urea	85,191	97,957	108,553	145,622	190,163	213,063	205,425	235,304	215,733	224,700	225,180	143,482
DAP	22,001	43,146	65,722	81,520	101,797	107,121	114,802	105,619	120,893	160,298	140,982	77,720
Potash	2,821	3,711	2,688	5,046	6,716	7,336	7,991	7,811	7,377	9,597	12,990	6,633
TOTAL AICL& STCL	110,013	144,813	176,963	232,189	298,677	327,520	328,217	348,734	344,004	394,595	379,152	227,836

Unit: Mt.

Table 9.2 Sales of Chemical Fertilizers, by District :Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Mt.

Province	District	AICL						STCL			Total			Grand Total
		Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash		
KOSHI	TAPLEJUNG	45	5	2	52	13	-	-	13	58	5	2	64	
KOSHI	SANKHUWASABHA	105	137	0	243	60	51	0	112	165	189	0	354	
KOSHI	SOLUKHUMBU				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KOSHI	PANCHATHAR	43	21		63	23	5	-	28	65	26	-	91	
KOSHI	ILLAM	374	172	8	554	22	13	-	35	396	185	8	589	
KOSHI	TERATHUM	22	94	0	116	31	31	-	61	53	124	0	177	
KOSHI	DHANKUTA	461	336	3	801	71	82	0	152	532	418	3	953	
KOSHI	BHOJPUR	-	126	2	128	-	31	-	31	-	157	2	159	
KOSHI	KHOTANG				-	43	8	-	51	43	8	-	51	
KOSHI	OKHALDHUNGA				-	107	30	-	137	107	30	-	137	
KOSHI	UDAYAPUR	879	337	18	1,234	207	54	-	260	1,086	391	18	1,495	
KOSHI	JHAPA	4,712	2,137	62	6,911	1,321	955	135	2,410	6,032	3,092	197	9,321	
KOSHI	MORANG	6,879	3,077	229	10,186	4,346	1,594	163	6,102	11,225	4,671	392	16,288	
KOSHI	SUNSARI	4,673	2,262	148	7,083	2,409	1,227	281	3,917	7,082	3,489	429	11,000	
KOSHI		18,193	8,704	474	27,370	8,649	4,080	579	13,308	26,842	12,784	1,053	40,679	
MADHESH	SIRAHAA	4,955	2,348	1	7,304	853	793	33	1,678	5,808	3,141	34	8,983	
MADHESH	SAPTARI	5,198	2,422	94	7,714	1,083	725	88	1,897	6,281	3,147	182	9,611	
MADHESH	DHANUSHA	4,067	2,696	139	6,903	823	955	46	1,824	4,890	3,632	186	8,727	
MADHESH	MAHOTTARI	2,048	1,081	55	3,184	901	953	28	1,882	2,949	2,033	83	5,065	
MADHESH	SARLAHI	2,760	2,708	155	5,623	2,005	1,452	106	3,563	4,765	4,160	261	9,186	
MADHESH	RAUTAHAT	3,589	1,949	136	5,675	1,547	1,036	22	2,606	5,137	2,985	158	8,280	
MADHESH	BARA	5,243	2,697	321	8,261	2,210	1,154	224	3,588	7,453	3,852	545	11,849	

Table 9.2 Sales of Chemical Fertilizers, by District :Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Mt.

Province	District	AICL						STCL			Total	Grand Total	
		Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP		
MADHESH	PARSA	8,564	5,403	223	14,190	1,526	693	52	2,272	10,090	6,096	275	16,461
MADHESH PROVINCE	MADHESH PROVINCE	36,424	21,305	1,125	58,853	10,948	7,761	600	19,309	47,372	29,066	1,724	78,162
BAGMATI	DOLAKHA	711	231	23	965	64	18	-	82	775	249	23	1,047
BAGMATI	SINDHUPALCHOKE	613	358	50	1,020	289	126	1	416	901	484	51	1,436
BAGMATI	RASHUWA	50	11	1	61	86	24	3	112	136	35	3	173
BAGMATI	RAMECHAP	302	86	6	395	89	40	0	130	392	126	6	524
BAGMATI	SINDHULI	736	297	15	1,048	622	134	-	756	1,357	431	15	1,803
BAGMATI	KAVRE	1,767	1,082	208	3,056	1,066	620	62	1,748	2,832	1,702	270	4,804
BAGMATI	BHAKTAPUR	972	248	31	1,251	751	319	45	1,114	1,722	567	76	2,365
BAGMATI	LALITPUR	402	107	27	535	300	66	15	380	701	173	42	916
BAGMATI	KATHMANDU	840	239	40	1,119	413	144	28	585	1,253	383	68	1,705
BAGMATI	NUWAKOT	1,586	856	53	2,495	1,095	714	69	1,878	2,681	1,569	122	4,373
BAGMATI	DHADING	1,653	530	30	2,213	775	628	47	1,451	2,428	1,158	77	3,664
BAGMATI	MAKAWANPUR	1,152	682	46	1,880	950	378	1	1,328	2,101	1,060	46	3,207
BAGMATI	CHITWAN	2,253	1,207	118	3,578	1,002	723	201	1,926	3,255	1,931	318	5,504
BAGMATI		13,035	5,933	648	19,616	7,500	3,934	471	11,905	20,535	9,867	1,119	31,521
GANDAKI	MANANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	MUSTANG	3	3	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GANDAKI	GORKHA	67	45	-	112	200	100	1	301	267	144	1	412
GANDAKI	LAMJUNG	190	61	9	260	166	26	1	193	356	86	10	452
GANDAKI	TANAHU	434	264	44	742	213	98	2	313	647	362	46	1,055

Table 9.2 Sales of Chemical Fertilizers, by District :Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Mt.

Province	District	AICL						STCL			Total		Grand Total
		Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash	
GANDAKI	KASKI	657	492	37	1,186	294	183	13	491	952	675	50	1,677
GANDAKI	PARBAT	187	145	27	360	77	10	1	88	265	155	28	448
GANDAKI	SYANGA	510	289	48	847	122	92	10	224	632	381	58	1,071
GANDAKI	MYAGDI	35	34	5	74	104	35	6	144	139	69	10	218
GANDAKI	BAGlung	82	66	2	151	362	43	22	427	445	109	24	577
GANDAKI	NAWALPARASI EAST	796	513	172	1,481	155	81	-	236	951	594	172	1,717
GANDAKI		2,962	1,911	348	5,221	1,693	666	55	2,415	4,656	2,577	403	7,636
LUMBINI	PALPA	549	276	53	879	245	192	-	437	794	468	53	1,315
LUMBINI	GULMI	95	148	13	256	50	14	4	68	145	162	17	324
LUMBINI	ARGAKHANCHI	117	153	10	280	131	44	4	179	248	197	14	459
LUMBINI	NAWALPARASI WEST	2,222	948	109	3,279	1,027	267	370	1,664	3,249	1,215	479	4,943
LUMBINI	RUPANDEHI	7,959	7,525	201	15,684	2,929	646	173	3,747	10,887	8,170	374	19,431
LUMBINI	KAPILBASTU	3,953	1,848	123	5,925	758	233	33	1,023	4,711	2,081	156	6,948
LUMBINI	DANG	3,404	1,443	97	4,944	1,145	570	88	1,803	4,549	2,013	185	6,747
LUMBINI	BANKE	2,496	918	37	3,451	752	331	49	1,131	3,247	1,249	86	4,582
LUMBINI	BARDIYA	2,820	1,236	63	4,119	932	398	64	1,394	3,751	1,634	127	5,513
LUMBINI	RUKUM EAST	108	27	6	141	-	-	-	-	108	27	6	141
LUMBINI	PIUTHAN	216	188	16	419	48	-	10	57	263	188	25	476
LUMBINI	ROLPA	74	136	8	218	0	2	0	3	74	138	8	220
LUMBINI		24,010	14,847	735	39,592	8,016	2,695	796	11,506	32,026	17,542	1,530	51,098
KARNALI	DOLPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9.2 Sales of Chemical Fertilizers, by District :Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

Unit: Mt.

Province	District	AICL						STCL			Total		Grand Total
		Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash	
KARNALI	MUGU				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	HUMLA				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	JUMLA				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	KALIKOT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
KARNALI	RUKUM WEST				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KARNALI	SALYAN	183	132	5	319	366	60	21	447	549	192	26	767
KARNALI	JAJARKOT	88	9	1	98	23	-	-	23	111	9	1	121
KARNALI	DAILEKH	91	84	10	185	61	13	4	79	152	97	14	263
KARNALI	SURKHET	881	629	64	1,575	220	93	28	342	1,101	723	92	1,916
KARNALI		1,243	855	80	2,178	671	166	54	891	1,914	1,021	134	3,069
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJURA	21	16	1	38	10	-	-	10	31	16	1	48
SUDURPASHCHIM	BAJHANG	67	34	3	103	14	-	-	14	81	34	3	117
SUDURPASHCHIM	DARChULA	6	1	1	7	30	13	-	43	36	14	1	50
SUDURPASHCHIM	ACHHAM	38	18	0	56	85	28	1	114	123	46	1	170
SUDURPASHCHIM	DOTI	80	9	1	90	0	-	-	0	80	9	1	91
SUDURPASHCHIM	BATADI	10	11	1	22	10	5	1	16	20	16	2	37
SUDURPASHCHIM	DADELDHURA	20	7	3	29	20	-	3	23	39	7	6	52
SUDURPASHCHIM	KAILALI	4,500	1,578	147	6,225	2,782	1,290	366	4,438	7,282	2,868	513	10,663
SUDURPASHCHIM	KANCHANPUR	2,000	1,131	30	3,161	446	725	113	1,283	2,446	1,855	143	4,444
SUDURPASHCHIM		6,741	2,803	186	9,730	3,396	2,061	484	5,941	10,137	4,864	670	15,671
NEPAL		102,609	56,358	3,595	162,561	40,874	21,363	3,038	65,274	143,482	77,720	6,633	227,836

Table 10.1: Annual Growth Rate of GDP by Economic Activities

(at constant prices)

In percentage

	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing		5.29	1.31	4.49	1.20	-0.08	5.17	2.61	5.16	2.43	2.85	2.24	2.73
B	Mining and quarrying		5.17	2.27	11.50	3.15	-2.69	14.60	9.40	17.62	-2.23	4.65	8.84	1.11
C	Manufacturing		10.10	2.89	6.05	0.06	-9.51	16.83	9.21	6.52	-9.03	8.66	6.74	-2.04
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply		15.03	0.86	3.78	0.65	-8.61	22.84	10.38	9.61	19.51	4.18	53.35	19.36
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities		9.68	9.87	9.20	10.10	7.33	3.03	4.57	1.22	2.15	1.35	2.02	2.16
F	Construction		0.26	2.30	8.96	3.07	0.12	18.68	12.10	7.48	-4.39	7.00	7.08	-2.62
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles		2.75	2.74	6.07	4.19	-2.56	10.71	17.23	8.11	-11.39	6.64	7.46	-2.96
H	Transportation and storage		6.88	8.26	6.39	5.90	0.17	4.41	11.68	8.77	-11.79	4.44	4.61	1.14
I	Accommodation and food service activities		6.28	6.92	1.50	5.41	-7.98	13.39	12.21	9.92	-36.78	10.73	12.61	18.56
J	Information and communication		27.50	10.68	25.95	10.59	1.69	13.65	2.14	7.05	2.02	3.67	4.13	4.07
K	Financial and insurance activities		1.82	1.93	6.50	6.89	8.90	9.80	9.43	6.35	-0.35	4.66	6.88	7.29
L	Real estate activities		1.41	1.88	1.61	1.50	0.39	4.05	1.56	3.75	2.08	2.77	1.63	2.17
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities		5.20	4.79	6.72	7.41	1.93	8.71	4.95	5.61	1.52	1.51	3.50	4.30
N	Administrative and support service activities		8.31	14.19	15.80	11.65	11.96	16.28	18.62	6.44	2.19	2.30	2.19	5.01
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security		3.45	5.11	4.91	8.15	2.05	8.03	4.71	5.12	6.16	3.38	4.08	5.30
P	Education		5.61	5.82	4.95	5.48	7.15	7.21	5.83	5.98	3.20	3.92	4.66	4.07

Table 10.1: Annual Growth Rate of GDP by Economic Activities														
(at constant prices)														
In percentage														
	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Q	Human health and social work activities, Other Service activities and		4.63	3.57	3.04	10.62	3.34	7.40	5.87	6.69	5.20	6.60	6.99	6.51
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use		4.50	3.62	3.62	8.72	4.52	4.69	4.63	5.92	1.77	3.38	4.48	5.21
	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing		5.29	1.31	4.49	1.20	-0.08	5.17	2.61	5.16	2.43	2.85	2.24	2.73
	Non-Agriculture		4.78	3.97	6.36	4.63	0.04	10.18	9.50	6.90	-4.42	5.21	6.56	1.92
	Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at basic prices		4.95	3.07	5.74	3.51	0.00	8.59	7.37	6.39	-2.42	4.49	5.26	2.16
	Taxes less subsidies on products		1.40	8.97	9.08	9.11	4.95	12.86	10.02	9.20	-1.88	8.03	8.74	-0.68
	Gross Domestic Product (GDP)		4.67	3.53	6.01	3.98	0.43	8.98	7.62	6.66	-2.37	4.84	5.61	1.86

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

Table 10.2: Gross Output by Industrial Division(at current prices)
Rs. millions

	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	645035	699905	735270	805271	846567	879071	962412	1018269	1102208	1200933	1275874	1381415	1508575
B	Mining and quarrying	10867	12722	13470	15420	16249	17314	19973	23519	28044	26060	26073	29723	31033
C	Manufacturing	360448	416291	457168	515077	539998	535031	636338	725884	822005	759579	848445	986933	1026685
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	31903	36116	44713	49357	51540	53883	76652	90041	106033	120134	124879	189336	227659
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	19478	21443	23777	32448	35959	39750	42667	44925	45903	47020	47757	49089	50308
F	Construction	236336	276247	295873	333734	362374	398869	480714	569440	649787	601955	611461	675742	705908
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	275482	303548	342401	392779	429539	445613	511567	604157	690591	662687	738227	842775	885841
H	Transportation and storage	169965	197113	233103	254445	279112	332152	398189	438757	465793	392799	422240	583274	721444
I	Accommodation and food service activities	81676	96777	115200	129841	152336	183800	238040	260255	278733	197921	214199	236245	312333
J	Information and communication	63885	90691	104016	125627	138917	151113	163277	169674	183446	186187	198162	218946	232381
K	Financial and insurance activities	89087	106379	114355	132117	153942	181348	220855	255854	284078	321876	336177	387964	443455
L	Real estate activities	207700	223301	250548	267024	275044	314304	344768	373111	406834	428760	445386	469318	506218
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	23245	27069	32002	37344	42942	49607	57971	67500	71966	77682	82266	89902	96395
N	Administrative and support service activities	14415	17248	21396	26583	31421	38711	45951	56256	65848	70828	73784	77097	84742
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	91544	109148	115227	143266	176658	178247	230416	250415	323175	386289	409842	490795	554884
P	Education	100327	116765	132581	158737	181347	207618	247618	277860	342451	382759	393377	442173	476835

Table 10.2: Gross Output by Industrial Division

(at current prices)

Rs. millions

	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Q	Human health and social work activities	24207	28877	29554	34608	40167	41945	51786	56869	72494	89817	100601	115624	134101
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undif- ferentiated goods- and services-pro- ducing activities of households for own use	22516	26049	28913	33615	38875	45669	54529	65087	72322	82853	87784	89896	91871
	Gross Output at basic prices	2468117.05	2,805,690	3089565	3,487,294	3792987	4,094,046	4783724	5,347,875	6011711	6,036,140	6,436,533	7,356,247	8,090,669

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

Table 10.3: Intermediate Consumption by Industrial Division														<i>(at current prices)</i>	
	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P	
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	164709	171053	177330	192178	203854	213517	233142	246394	269320	338415	317379	342341	375824	
B	Mining and quarrying	2343	2742	2904	3324	3502	3732	4305	5070	6045	5617	5624	6470	6848	
C	Manufacturing	276298	314565	345075	389784	410187	407538	486922	556319	629775	585566	641001	747210	776991	
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	17555	19415	24621	28679	30403	34879	47580	59060	72174	79759	82832	125055	150671	
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	10333	11446	12748	16916	18926	21513	23998	25437	26179	26896	27030	28017	28765	
F	Construction	143670	168880	180682	204501	224110	247109	297738	351716	415527	388426	388873	430557	446613	
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	54678	60876	68131	79415	88692	94834	110079	130506	147546	147710	158543	154860	162945	
H	Transportation and storage	92771	108754	127184	136238	151075	171574	214097	240891	249997	212476	225859	326294	402609	
I	Accommodation and food service activities	57166	67920	80422	90607	106429	137524	181891	192940	203083	147489	155420	164002	219281	
J	Information and communication	32449	53507	63685	74611	82404	90715	94809	99398	109324	109231	115469	130992	139767	
K	Financial and insurance activities	20561	32187	33195	39227	46868	53864	62612	69197	76943	79931	82892	96952	97200	
L	Real estate activities	64230	69028	76069	80835	83448	97345	100658	108734	111120	105804	111774	112862	113225	
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	10882	12973	15747	18819	22013	26313	31010	37716	39244	42331	45168	49134	50898	
N	Administrative and support service activities	8718	10561	12993	16191	19217	23791	28981	36557	40377	43058	44664	46707	50989	
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	27504	30537	32599	29794	41606	40420	45475	56758	104604	109629	122186	172024	172288	
P	Education	25005	25550	30380	32185	38253	46358	49789	58316	90865	94300	96713	104334	90963	

Table 10.3: Intermediate Consumption by Industrial Division

(at current prices)

Rs. millions

	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
Q	Human health and social work activities	7322	8934	8274	7868	8171	8759	10331	12807	22719	29489	35322	41461	44130
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	15852	18338	20234	23668	27221	32888	39742	49037	54389	61490	64850	64830	64167
	Intermediate Consumption at purchasers' prices	1032044.86	1,187,266	1,312,271	1,464,839	1,606,379	1,752,644	2,063,161	2,336,853	2,669,231	2,607,615	2,721,600	3,144,102	3,394,175

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

Table 10.4: Gross Value Added by Industrial Division

(at current prices)

Rs. millions

	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	480326	528851	557940	613094	642713	665553	729269	771875	832887	862518	958495	1039073	1132751
B	Mining and quarrying	8525	9979	10567	12096	12746	13582	15668	18450	21999	20443	20448	23254	24185
C	Manufacturing	84150	101726	112093	125294	129811	127493	149416	169565	192230	174014	207444	239723	249694
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	14348	16701	20091	20677	21138	19004	29072	30981	33859	40375	42047	64281	76988
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	9145	9997	11029	15532	17032	18238	18669	19488	19724	20124	20728	21072	21543
F	Construction	92666	107368	115191	129233	138264	151760	182976	217723	234260	213530	222588	245185	259295
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	220804	242672	274271	313364	340847	350779	401489	473652	543045	514977	579684	687915	722897
H	Transportation and storage	77194	88359	105919	118207	128037	160578	184092	197866	215797	180323	196380	256980	318834
I	Accommodation and food service activities	24510	28857	34778	39234	45907	46276	56149	67315	75650	50433	58779	72243	93051
J	Information and communication	31436	37185	40330	51016	56513	60398	68468	70276	74122	76956	82693	87953	92614
K	Financial and insurance activities	68527	74193	81161	92890	107075	127485	158243	186657	207134	241945	253284	291012	346255
L	Real estate activities	143470	154273	174478	186189	191595	216959	244110	264377	295714	322956	333612	356456	392993
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	12363	14096	16255	18526	20929	23294	26961	29784	32722	35351	37098	40769	45497
N	Administrative and support service activities	5697	6687	8403	10392	12204	14920	16970	19699	25471	27771	29121	30390	33753
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	64040	78612	82627	113472	135052	137826	184941	193657	218571	276660	287656	318770	382596
P	Education	75323	91215	102201	126552	143095	161260	197829	219544	251586	288459	296664	337839	385872

Table 10.4: Gross Value Added by Industrial Division

(at current prices)
Rs. millions

	Industrial Classification	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Q	Human health and social work activities	16885	19944	21280	26740	31997	33187	41455	44062	49776	60328	65279	74163	89970			
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	6664	7710	8679	9948	11654	12811	14787	16050	17933	21363	22933	25066	27704			
	Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at basic prices	1436072.19	1,618,424	1,777,293	2,022,455	2,186,608	2,341,402	2,720,563	3,011,022	3,342,481	3,428,524	3,714,933	4,212,145	4,696,494			
	Taxes less subsidies on products	123150	139955	172002	210070	237030	266782	356582	444927	516450	460179	637617	721552	684841			
	Taxes on Products	124159	141104	173216	211379	238572	268135	358179	447158	518837	462634	640029	724079	687242			
	Subsidies on Products	1010	1149	1215	1309	1541	1353	1597	2231	2387	2454	2412	2527	2401			
	Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	1559221.8	1,758,379	1,949,295	2,232,525	2,423,638	2,608,184	3,077,145	3,455,949	3,858,930	3,888,704	4,352,550	4,933,697	5,381,335			

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

Table 10.5: Gross Value Added by Industrial Division

(at constant 2010/11 prices)

Rs. millions

NSIC	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	480326	505735	512342	535329	541758	541301	569312	584167	614292	629229	647154	661655	679710
B	Mining and quarrying	8525	8966	9169	10224	10546	10263	11761	12867	15134	14797	15485	16854	17041
C	Manufacturing	84150	92647	95325	101091	101155	91537	106940	116785	124403	113171	122968	131257	128580
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	14348	16505	16647	17276	17387	15891	19520	21546	23617	28224	29403	45089	53819
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	9145	10031	11021	12035	13250	14222	14653	15322	15510	15843	16056	16381	16736
F	Construction	92666	92907	95039	103557	106733	106864	126822	142165	152801	146095	156315	167378	162996
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	220804	226875	233081	247240	257602	251008	277884	325767	352194	312080	332798	357611	347016
H	Transportation and storage	77194	82508	89324	95033	100638	100812	105258	117552	127863	112783	117785	123213	124622
I	Accommodation and food service activities	24510	26049	27851	28269	29799	27420	31092	34887	38348	24245	26847	30231	35843
J	Information and communication	31436	40082	44364	55876	61795	62840	71416	72942	78084	79662	82589	85998	89497
K	Financial and insurance activities	68527	69773	71119	75739	80961	88170	96810	105941	112667	112274	117504	125593	134751
L	Real estate activities	143470	145494	148226	150618	152882	153478	159689	162181	168269	171766	176516	179387	183282
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	12363	13005	13628	14543	15620	15922	17309	18165	19184	19476	19769	20461	21340
N	Administrative and support service activities	5697	6170	7045	8158	9108	10198	11859	14067	14972	15300	15651	15994	16796
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	64040	66247	69630	73046	79002	80625	87095	91200	95865	101769	105212	109505	115309

Table 10.5: Gross Value Added by Industrial Division

(at constant 2010/11 prices)

Rs. millions

NSIC	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79	R	2079/80 P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
P	Education	75323	79550	84177	88345	93186	99852	107048	113288	120060	123904	128760	134760	140239	
Q	Human health and social work activities	16885	17666	18297	18853	20854	21550	23144	24503	26143	27502	29316	31366	33409	
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	6664	6964	7216	7477	8129	8496	8894	9306	9857	10031	10370	10835	11399	
	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	480326	505735	512342	535329	541758	541301	569312	584167	614292	629229	647154	661655	679710	
	Non-Agriculture	955746	1001437	1041160	1107381	1158647	1159147	1277194	1398486	1496971	1428920	1503344	1601915	1632674	
	Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at basic prices	1436072.2	1,507,172	1,553,502	1,642,711	1,700,405	1,700,448	1,846,506	1,982,653	2,109,263	2,058,149	2,150,497	2,263,570	2,312,383	
	Taxes less subsidies on products	123150	124869	136070	148430	161952	169975	191831	211053	230480	226150	244320	265674	263867	
	Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	1559221.8	1,632,040	1,689,572	1,791,141	1,862,357	1,870,424	2,038,337	2,193,706	2,339,743	2,284,300	2,394,818	2,529,243	2,576,251	

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

Table 10.6: Gross Domestic product by Expenditure Approach

(at current prices)

Description		2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P	Rs. millions
	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23		
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	1559221.76	1758379	1949295	2232525	2423638	2608184	3077145	3455949	3858930	3888704	4352550	4933697	5381335		
Final Consumption Expenditure	1448115	1,598,004	1,789,863	2,023,456	2,238,830	2,513,172	2,677,585	2,944,759	3,268,383	3,666,295	4,075,169	4,648,915	5,036,149		
Government consumption	127814	138,848	146,866	178,628	213,571	206,725	262,128	278,603	313,233	352,617	359,260	418,636	292,312		
Collective Consumption	78387.56	86,937	92,344	112,253	129,847	131,536	167,722	175,079	190,440	219,304	221,478	264,974	272,618		
Individual Consumption	49426.26	51,912	54,522	66,375	83,724	75,189	94,406	103,524	122,793	133,313	137,782	153,682	19,694		
Private consumption	1297998	1,433,901	1,614,696	1,812,218	1,988,898	2,266,462	2,370,592	2,617,171	2,896,380	3,246,422	3,639,526	4,141,516	4,642,274		
Food	614516	673316	759555	873633	982441	1155856	1165486	1271256	1415726	1584997	1796520	2026614	2244048		
Non-food	227642	254553	290978	321041	344424	402639	438546	494380	550602	621369	682771	770557	867572		
Services	455840	504032	564163	617544	662032	727967	766560	851534	930052	1040056	1160234	1344345	1530654		
Nonprofit institutions serving households	22303	25,254	28,300	32,610	36,361	39,985	44,865	48,985	58,770	67,256	76,383	88,744	101,563		
Actual final consumption expenditure of household	1369728	1,511,067	1,697,519	1,911,203	2,108,982	2,381,636	2,509,863	2,769,680	3,077,943	3,446,991	3,853,691	4,383,941	4,763,531		
Gross Capital Formation	433624	502,944	578,485	691,772	758,052	736,577	1,148,546	1,366,752	1,596,777	1,183,732	1,530,513	1,846,017	1,754,158		
Gross Fixed Capital Formation(GFCF)	373939	421,842	482,065	563,759	667,805	748,685	940,850	1,120,864	1,304,902	1,184,858	1,276,857	1,403,804	1,356,457		
General Government	72014	67,783	74,904	94,150	105,359	142,822	243,536	253,229	221,875	206,830	270,684	295,887	281,899		
State Owned Enterprises	63111	71963	48260	54747	26675	135157	141642	89184	99682	93025	61162	66868	31997		
Private	238814	282097	358901	414862	535771	470707	555672	778451	983345	885003	945012	1041049	1042562		

Table 10.6: Gross Domestic product by Expenditure Approach

(at current prices)

Description	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P	Rs. millions
	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
Change in Stock *	59,885	81,102	96,419	128,013	90,247	-12,108	207,696	245,888	291,875	-1,125	253,656	442,213	397,701	
Net Exports of Goods and Services	-322517	-359,084	-453,719	-574,531	-635,879	-671,773	-892,927	-1,134,108	-1,300,060	-1,061,938	-1,428,309	-1,770,093	-1,579,219	
Imports	444332	512,948	634,899	800,552	883,444	885,111	1,133,319	1,404,213	1,600,283	1,326,576	1,651,124	2,103,641	1,964,330	
Goods	382345	454,653	547,294	696,373	761,773	756,488	977,946	1,229,272	1,398,685	1,169,261	1,499,202	1,873,440	1,654,995	
Services	61687	58,295	87,605	104,179	121,671	128,623	155,374	174,940	201,598	157,314	151,922	230,201	309,336	
Exports	121715	153,863	181,180	226,022	247,565	213,338	240,392	270,105	300,222	264,638	222,815	333,548	385,112	
Goods	68,703	81,512	85,990	100,961	98,276	74,866	82,127	93,474	113,851	108,288	143,745	211,465	182,136	
Services	53,013	72,352	95,191	125,061	149,288	138,472	158,265	176,631	186,372	156,350	79,070	122,084	202,976	
GDP	1559221.77	1,741,864	1,914,628	2,140,697	2,361,002	2,577,977	2,933,204	3,177,403	3,565,099	3,788,089	4,177,373	4,724,839	5,211,089	
Statistical Discrepancies	-0.0	16515.6	34666.6	91827.9	62636.2	30207.7	143940.7	278546.6	293831.3	100614.5	175177.6	208857.4	170246.6	
Statistical Discrepancies as percentage of GDP	-0.0	0.9	1.8	4.3	2.7	1.2	4.9	8.8	8.2	2.7	4.2	4.4	3.3	

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

Table 10.7: Gross Domestic Product by Expenditure Approach

(at constant prices)

	Description	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P	R. millions
	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23		
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	1,559,222	1,632,040	1,689,572	1,791,141	1,862,357	1,870,424	2,038,337	2,193,706	2,339,743	2,284,300	2,394,818	2,529,243	2,576,251		
Final Consumption Expenditure	1,448,115	1,489,236	1,520,656	1,577,437	1,630,534	1,673,400	1,714,634	1,813,624	1,963,977	2,035,007	2,178,659	2,332,778	2,419,093		
Government consumption	127,814	128,860	124,255	138,533	154,467	135,991	165,119	168,507	184,955	192,011	188,832	207,023	207,023		
Collective Consumption	78,388	80,663	78,127	87,056	93,913	86,529	105,651	105,893	112,449	119,418	116,412	131,028	125,195		
Individual Consumption	49,426	48,177	46,128	51,476	60,554	49,462	59,468	62,614	72,506	72,593	72,420	75,995	9,044		
Private consumption	1,297,998	1,336,938	1,372,459	1,413,613	1,449,769	1,511,106	1,521,254	1,615,490	1,744,320	1,806,374	1,949,679	2,081,872	2,165,429		
Food	614,516	632,951	649,768	669,252	686,369	715,408	720,212	764,827	825,819	855,198	923,043	985,628	1,025,186		
Non-food	227,642	234,471	240,701	247,919	254,260	265,017	266,797	283,324	305,918	316,801	341,934	365,118	379,772		
Services	455,840	469,516	481,990	496,443	509,140	530,681	534,245	567,339	612,583	634,375	684,703	731,127	760,471		
Nonprofit institutions serving households	22,303	23,437	23,943	25,291	26,298	26,304	28,262	29,628	34,702	36,623	40,148	43,883	46,641		
Actual final consumption expenditure of household	1,369,728	1,408,553	1,442,530	1,490,380	1,536,621	1,586,872	1,608,983	1,707,732	1,851,528	1,915,590	2,062,247	2,201,750	2,221,114		
Gross Capital Formation	433,624	453,544	493,899	567,567	607,188	560,904	870,363	976,406	1,085,030	795,614	1,041,194	1,170,416	1,018,726		
Gross Fixed Capital Formation(GFCF)	373,939	381,170	414,557	466,473	536,417	570,679	702,408	785,371	874,481	796,389	874,412	907,774	809,228		
General Government	72,014	61,248	64,414	77,903	84,630	108,865	181,816	177,433	148,690	139,018	185,369	191,336	168,173		
State Owned Enterprises	63111	65024	41502	45299	21427	103022	105745	62490	66802	62526	41884	43240	19089		

Table 10.7: Gross Domestic Product by Expenditure Approach

(at constant prices)

Rs. millions

Description		2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Private		238,814	254,898	308,640	343,271	430,360	358,793	414,846	545,448	658,989	594,845	647,159	673,198	621,966
Change in Stock *		59,685	72,374	101,094	70,772	-9,776	167,955	191,035	210,550	-775	166,782	262,642	209,498	
Net Exports of Goods and Services		-322,517	-311,453	-357,213	-437,502	-493,580	-549,887	-737,143	-897,832	-950,567	-742,270	-950,733	-1,068,556	-843,872
Imports		444,232	457,746	522,448	632,208	692,795	714,626	916,470	1,090,956	1,154,398	913,728	1,085,637	1,249,408	1,034,756
Goods		382,545	405,725	450,359	549,936	597,381	610,777	790,826	955,042	1,008,971	805,372	985,746	1,112,686	871,807
Services		61,687	52,021	72,089	82,272	95,414	103,848	125,644	135,914	145,427	108,356	99,891	136,723	162,950
Exports		121,715	146,293	165,235	194,706	199,215	164,739	179,327	193,125	203,831	171,458	134,904	180,852	190,884
Goods		68,703	77,501	78,422	86,972	79,083	57,811	61,265	66,834	77,297	70,160	87,031	114,658	90,277
Services		53,013	68,792	86,813	107,733	120,132	106,928	118,062	126,291	126,534	101,299	47,873	66,195	100,607
GDP		1,559,221.7	1,631,327	1,657,342	1,707,501	1,744,142	1,684,418	1,847,854	1,892,199	2,098,440	2,088,352	2,269,120	2,434,638	2,593,947
Statistical Discrepancies		0	713.6	32230.3	83639.5	118215.4	186005.9	190482.7	301507.7	241302.4	195947.8	125697.7	94605.2	-17696.3
Statistical Discrepancies as a percentage of GDP		0.00	0.04	1.94	4.90	6.78	11.04	10.31	15.93	11.50	9.38	5.54	3.89	-0.68

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

Table 10.8: Gross National Disposable Income and Saving

(at current prices)

	Description	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P	Rs. millions
	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23		
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	1559222	1,758,379	1,949,295	2,232,525	2,423,638	2,608,184	3,077,145	3,455,949	3,858,930	3,888,704	4,352,550	4,933,697	5,381,335		
Compensation of Employees	578879	737,440	805,560	916,003	1,011,564	1,072,003	1,226,772	1,302,767	1,423,500	1,557,945	1,616,197	1,717,807	1,888,578		
Taxes less subsidies on production and imports	123823	140796	173112	211364	238477	268192	358035	446579	518733	462307	639372	723723	687252		
Taxes less subsidies on production	673	841	1,110	1,294	1,447	1,409	1,453	1,651	2,284	2,128	1,756	2,172	2,411		
Taxes less subsidies on products	123150	139955	172002	210070	237030	266782	356582	444927	516450	460179	637617	721552	684841		
Operating Surplus/Mixed Income, Gross	856520	880,143	970,623	1,105,159	1,173,597	1,267,990	1,492,338	1,706,603	1,916,697	1,868,451	2,096,981	2,492,166	2,805,505		
Primary Income Receivable	17504	22,521	23320.1	395398	42831.5	43085.3	51,959	69,143	79,917	68,055	60,879	57,494	82,609		
Primary Income Payable	995	10,230	10241.3	6788.1	8589.0	9080.9	20,364	46,528	40,001	22,102	37,593	28,603	39,676		
Gross National Income (GNI)	1566771	1770671	1962374	2265277	2457881	2642189	3108140	3478564	3898846	3934657	4375836	4962587	5424268		
Current transfers Receivable	311157	427,806	5050682	6348548	712522.2	7819989.6	855,709	870,476	1,005,588	987,674	1,077,414	1,125,595	1,322,241		
Current transfers Payable	3298	5,034	7367.6	3354.5	2565.7	3802.8	3,908	5,805	10,803	5,452	6,062	7,719	6,601		
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	1874630	2193443	2460074	2896777	3167837	3420376	3959941	4343235	4893631	4916879	5447188	6080464	6739908		
Final Consumption Expenditure	1448115	1,598,004	1,789,863	2,023,456	2,238,830	2,513,172	2,677,585	2,944,759	3,268,383	3,666,295	4,075,169	4,648,915	5,036,149		
Gross Domestic Saving	111106	160,375	159,432	209,070	184,809	95,012	399,560	511,191	590,548	222,409	277,381	284,781	345,186		
Gross National Saving	426515	595,439	670,212	873,322	929,008	907,204	1,282,356	1,398,476	1,625,248	1,250,584	1,372,019	1,431,549	1,703,759		

Table 10.8: Gross National Disposable Income and Saving

(at current prices)

Rs. millions

Description	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Gross Capital Formation	433634	502944	578485	691772	758052	736577	1,148,546	1,366,752	1,596,777	1,183,732	1,530,513	1,846,017	1,754,158
Lending/Borrowing (Re-source gap) (+/-)	-7109	75979	57060	89722	108320	140419	-10131	-246822	-265360	-33763	-333672	-623325	-220646

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

Table 10.9: Summary of Macro Economic Indicators

	Description	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	R	2078/79	P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
Percapita GDP (NRs.)	58851	65484	71627	80941	86700	94398	110357	122815	135889	135692	150495	169038	182683		
Annual Change in nominal percapita GDP (%)		11.27	9.38	13.00	7.11	8.88	16.91	11.29	10.64	-0.15	10.91	12.32	8.07		
Percapita GNI (NRs.)	59136	65941	72107	82129	87925	95628	111469	123619	137294	137295	151300	170027	184140		
Annual Change in nominal percapita GNI (%)		11.51	9.35	13.90	7.06	8.76	16.56	10.90	11.06	0.00	10.20	12.38	8.30		
Percapita GNDI (NRs.)	70755	81686	90395	105024	113321	123793	142018	154347	172325	171568	188344	208328	228803		
Annual Change in nominal percapita GNDI (%)		15.45	10.66	16.18	7.90	9.24	14.72	8.68	11.65	-0.44	9.78	10.61	9.83		
Percapita GDP at constant price (NRs.)	58851	60779	62083	64939	66621	67696	73102	77959	82392	79708	82804	866557	87457		
Annual Change in real percapita GDP (%)		3.28	2.15	4.60	2.59	1.61	7.99	6.64	5.69	-3.26	3.88	4.65	0.92		
Percapita GNI at constant price (NRs.)	59136	61409	63028	66708	68374	69450	75657	81399	86639	82418	87585	91371	90664		
Annual Change in real percapita GNI (%)		3.84	2.64	5.84	2.50	1.57	8.94	7.59	6.44	-4.87	6.27	4.32	-0.77		
Percapita GNDI at constant price (NRs.)	70755	76071	79013	85304	88124	89905	96391	101632	108745	102993	109028	111954	112654		
Annual Change in real percapita GNDI (%)		7.51	3.87	7.96	3.31	2.02	7.21	5.44	7.00	-5.29	5.86	2.68	0.63		
Percapita incomes in US\$															
Nominal Percapita GDP (US\$)	814	808	814	824	871	888	1039	1177	1204	1167	1277	1399	1399		
Nominal Percapita GNI (US\$)	818	814	820	836	884	899	1049	1184	1216	1180	1284	1407	1410		
Nominal Per capita GNDI (US\$)	979	1008	1028	1069	1139	1164	1337	1479	1527	1475	1598	1724	1752		
Final Consumption Expenditure as percentage of GDP	92.9	90.88	91.82	90.64	92.37	96.36	87.02	85.21	84.70	94.28	93.63	94.23	93.59		

Table 10.9: Summary of Macro Economic Indicators

	Description	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Gross Domestic Saving as percentage of GDP	7.1	9.12	8.18	9.36	7.63	3.64	12.98	14.79	15.30	5.72	6.37	5.77	6.41
	Gross National Saving as percentage of GDP	27.4	33.86	34.38	39.12	38.33	34.78	41.67	40.47	42.12	32.16	31.52	29.02	31.66
	Exports of goods and services as percentage of GDP	7.8	8.75	9.29	10.12	10.21	8.18	7.81	7.82	7.78	6.81	5.12	6.76	7.16
	Imports of goods and services as percentage of GDP	28.5	29.17	32.57	35.86	36.45	33.94	36.83	40.63	41.47	34.11	37.93	42.64	36.50
	Gross Fixed Capital Formation as percentage of GDP	24.0	23.99	24.73	25.25	27.55	28.71	30.58	32.43	33.82	30.47	29.34	28.45	25.21
	Resource Gap as percentage of GDP(+/-)	-0.5	4.32	2.93	4.02	4.47	5.38	-0.33	-7.14	-6.88	-0.87	-7.67	-12.63	-4.10
	Workers' Remittances as percentage of GDP	16.3	20.45	22.29	24.34	25.47	25.50	22.60	21.85	22.79	22.50	22.08	20.42	22.89
	Product Tax as a percentage of GDP	7.96	8.02	8.89	9.47	9.84	10.28	11.64	12.94	13.45	11.90	14.70	14.68	12.77
	Total Tax as a percentage of GDP	11.0	12.0	13.3	14.0	14.7	16.1	17.8	19.1	18.9	18.0	20.0	19.9	17.6
	Exchange rate (US\$: NRs)	72.3	81.02	87.96	98.21	99.49	106.35	106.21	104.37	112.88	116.31	117.87	120.84	130.58
	Population (millions)	26.5	26.85	27.21	27.58	27.95	27.63	27.88	28.14	28.40	28.66	28.92	29.19	29.46

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

Table 10.10: GDP, GDP Growth Rate, Deflators and Composition by Broad Industry Group

	Description	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	GDP at basic prices(current)/In millions Rs.	1436072	1618424	1777293	2022455	2186608	2341402	2720563	3011022	3342481	3428524	3714933	4212145	4696494
	Primary Sector	488851	538830	568507	625190	655459	679135	744937	790324	854886	882961	978943	1062327	1156936
	Secondary Sector	200309	235792	258404	290736	306245	316495	380132	437758	480074	448042	492806	570261	607520
	Tertiary Sector	746912	843801	950383	1106529	1224904	1345772	1595493	1782940	2007520	2097522	2243184	2579557	2932037
	GDP at basic price(constant)/In millions Rs.	1436072	1507172	1553502	1642711	1700405	1700448	1846506	1982653	2109263	2058149	2150497	2263570	2312383
	Primary Sector	488851	514700	521512	545553	552304	551564	581073	597033	629426	644026	662638	678508	696751
	Secondary Sector	200309	212089	218032	233959	238525	228514	267936	295820	316331	303332	324742	360106	362131
	Tertiary Sector	746912	780382	813958	863198	909576	920370	997497	1089800	1163506	1110791	1163117	1224955	1253501
	Annual Growth Rates of GDP (in percentage)		4.95	3.07	5.74	3.51	0.00	8.59	7.37	6.39	-2.42	4.49	5.26	2.16
	Primary Sector		5.29	1.32	4.61	1.24	-0.13	5.35	2.75	5.43	2.32	2.89	2.39	2.69
	Secondary Sector		5.88	2.80	7.30	1.95	-4.20	17.25	10.41	6.93	-4.11	7.06	10.89	0.56
	Tertiary Sector		4.48	4.30	6.05	5.37	1.19	8.38	9.25	6.76	-4.53	4.71	5.32	2.33
	Implicit GDP Deflator	100	107	114	123	129	138	147	152	158	167	173	186	203
	Primary Sector	100	104.7	109.0	114.6	118.7	123.1	128.2	132.4	135.8	137.1	147.7	156.6	166.0
	Secondary Sector	100	111.2	118.5	124.3	128.4	138.5	141.9	148.0	151.8	147.7	151.8	158.4	167.8
	Tertiary Sector	100	108.1	116.8	128.2	134.7	146.2	159.9	163.6	172.5	188.8	192.9	210.6	233.9
	Composition of GDP (in percentage)													
	Primary Sector	34.0	33.3	32.0	30.9	30.0	29.0	27.4	26.2	25.6	25.8	26.4	25.2	24.6
	Secondary Sector	13.9	14.6	14.5	14.4	14.0	13.5	14.0	14.5	14.4	13.1	13.3	13.5	12.9
	Tertiary Sector	52.0	52.1	53.5	54.7	56.0	57.5	58.6	59.2	60.1	61.2	60.4	61.2	62.4

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

Table 10.11: Gross Domestic Product Deflator by Industrial Division

NSIC	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	100	104.57	108.90	114.53	118.63	122.95	128.10	132.13	135.58	137.08	148.11	157.04	166.65
B	Mining and quarrying	100	111.31	115.24	118.31	120.86	132.34	133.21	143.39	145.36	138.16	132.06	137.97	141.92
C	Manufacturing	100	109.80	117.59	123.94	128.33	139.28	139.72	145.19	154.52	153.76	168.70	182.64	194.19
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	100	101.19	120.69	119.69	121.57	119.59	148.93	143.79	143.37	143.05	143.00	142.56	143.05
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	100	99.67	100.07	129.06	128.54	128.24	127.40	127.19	127.17	127.02	129.09	128.63	128.73
F	Construction	100	115.57	121.20	124.79	129.54	142.01	144.28	153.15	153.31	146.16	142.40	146.49	159.08
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	100	106.96	117.67	126.74	132.32	139.75	144.48	145.40	154.19	165.01	174.19	192.36	208.32
H	Transportation and storage	100	107.09	118.58	124.38	127.23	159.28	174.90	168.32	168.77	159.89	166.73	208.57	255.84
I	Accommodation and food service activities	100	101.78	124.87	138.79	154.06	168.77	180.59	192.95	197.27	208.01	218.94	238.97	259.61
J	Information and communication	100	92.77	90.91	91.30	91.45	96.11	95.87	96.35	94.93	96.60	100.13	102.27	103.48
K	Financial and insurance activities	100	106.33	114.12	122.64	132.25	144.59	163.46	176.19	183.85	215.50	215.55	231.71	256.96
L	Real estate activities	100	106.03	117.71	123.62	125.32	141.36	152.67	163.01	175.74	188.02	189.00	198.71	214.42
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	100	108.38	119.28	127.39	133.99	146.30	155.77	163.96	170.57	181.51	187.66	199.25	213.21
N	Administrative and support service activities	100	108.38	119.28	127.39	133.99	146.30	143.11	140.04	170.12	181.51	186.07	190.01	200.96
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	100	118.67	118.67	155.34	170.95	212.34	228.00	271.85	273.41	291.10	331.80		
P	Education	100	114.66	121.41	143.25	153.56	161.50	184.80	193.79	209.55	232.81	230.40	256.70	275.15
Q	Human health and social work activities	100	112.89	116.31	141.84	153.43	154.00	179.12	179.82	190.40	219.36	222.67	236.44	269.30
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	100	110.72	120.27	133.05	143.37	150.79	166.25	172.47	181.92	212.97	221.14	231.34	243.03
Implicit GDP Deflator		100	107.38	114.41	123.12	128.59	137.69	147.34	151.87	166.58	172.75	186.08	203.10	

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

Table 10.12: Composition of Gross Domestic Product by ISIC Division

NSIC	Industrial Classification	(at current prices)											
		2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
B	Mining and quarrying	33.45	32.68	31.39	30.31	29.39	28.43	26.81	25.63	24.92	25.16	25.80	24.67
C	Manufacturing	0.59	0.62	0.59	0.60	0.58	0.58	0.61	0.66	0.60	0.55	0.55	0.51
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	5.86	6.29	6.31	6.20	5.94	5.45	5.49	5.63	5.75	5.08	5.58	5.69
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.00	1.03	1.13	1.02	0.97	0.81	1.07	1.03	1.01	1.18	1.13	1.53
F	Construction	0.64	0.62	0.62	0.77	0.78	0.78	0.69	0.65	0.59	0.59	0.56	0.46
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	15.38	14.99	15.43	15.49	15.59	14.98	14.76	15.73	16.25	15.02	15.60	16.33
H	Transportation and storage	5.38	5.46	5.96	5.84	5.86	6.86	6.77	6.57	6.46	5.26	5.29	6.10
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1.71	1.78	1.96	1.94	2.10	1.98	2.06	2.24	2.26	1.47	1.58	1.72
J	Information and communication	2.19	2.30	2.27	2.52	2.58	2.58	2.52	2.33	2.22	2.24	2.23	2.09
K	Financial and insurance activities	4.77	4.58	4.57	4.59	4.90	5.44	5.82	6.20	6.20	7.06	6.82	6.91
L	Real estate activities	9.99	9.53	9.82	9.21	8.76	9.27	8.97	8.78	8.85	9.42	8.98	8.46
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	0.86	0.87	0.91	0.92	0.96	0.99	0.99	0.99	0.98	1.03	1.00	0.97
N	Administrative and support service activities	0.40	0.41	0.47	0.51	0.56	0.64	0.62	0.65	0.76	0.81	0.78	0.72
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	4.46	4.86	4.65	5.61	6.18	5.89	6.80	6.43	6.54	8.07	7.74	7.57
P	Education	5.25	5.64	5.75	6.26	6.54	6.89	7.27	7.29	7.53	8.41	7.99	8.02
Q	Human health and social work activities	1.18	1.23	1.20	1.32	1.46	1.42	1.52	1.46	1.49	1.76	1.76	1.92
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	0.46	0.48	0.49	0.49	0.53	0.55	0.54	0.53	0.54	0.62	0.62	0.59

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: National Statistics Office, National Account of Nepal 2022/23

**Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year
2078/79 (2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs.'000)
02023000	Frozen boneless bovine meat	Kg	195545	13209
02032100	Frozen swine carcasses and half carcasses	Kg	56025	4849
03061100	Frozen rock lobster and other sea crawfish	Kg	55	0
03071900	Other oysters fish .	Kg	50	1
04049000	Products consisting of natural milk constituents, nes	Kg	119	64
04051000	Butter	Kg	196	266
04052000	Dairy spreads .	Kg	1223	969
04059010	Ghee	Kg	21629	19352
04059090	Other Dairy Products	Kg	4500	2016
04069000	Cheese, nes	Kg	28140	44832
04090010	Processed natural honey	Kg	3127	20249
04090090	Processed natural honey	Kg	11765	9290
05010000	Human hair and waste, unworked	Kg	17820	18859
05029000	Badger and other brush making hair	Kg	6120	2818
05069000	Bones and horn-cores (excl. ossein)	Kg	200	7
05080000	Coral; shells of molluscs, crustaceans or echinoderms and cuttlebone, unworked	Kg	36472	1532
06011000	Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns & rhizomes, dormat	PCS	250540	4439
06029000	Other live plants,nes	PCS	7359	2247
06031300	Orchids - Fresh cut flowers & buds .	Kg	294	122
06031900	Other - Fresh cut flowers & buds ..	Kg	20	1
06039000	Dried, dyed, bleached or otherwise prepared cut flowers and buds.	Kg	40	49
06042000	Fresh flowers .	Kg	899	1033
06049000	Other flowers not fresh .	Kg	140	6
07019000	Other potatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg	1460	15119
07020000	Tomatoes fresh or chilled	Kg	40	1777
07031000	Onions and shallots, fresh or chilled	Kg	1972	463
07041000	Cauliflowers and headed broccoli, fresh or chilled.	Kg	2800	42
07042000	Brussels sprouts, fresh or chilled	Kg	620	18
07049000	White and red cabbages, kohlrabi, kalee tc, fresh or chilled.	Kg	11081015	124828
07069000	Beetroots and other similar edible roots, fresh or chilled	Kg	25818	504

**Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year
2078/79 (2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs.'000)
07082000	Beans, fresh or chilled	Kg	525	24
07089000	Leguminous vegetables, fresh or chilled, n es	Kg	5021	784
07092000	Asparagus, fresh or chilled	Kg	9879	1954
07094000	Celery, fresh or chilled .	Kg	3513	252
07095100	Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or chilled	Kg	3876	2212
07096000	Fruits of genus capiscum or pimenta, fresh or chilled	Kg	70	2
07099300	Pumpkins, squash and gourds (Cucurbita spp)	Kg	5000	50
07099900	Other fresh or chilled vegetables	Kg	6200	832
07101000	Potatoes, frozen	Kg	205	25
07102100	Shelled or unshelled peas, frozen	Kg	120	5
07102200	Shelled or unshelled beans, frozen	Kg	113	18
07108000	Other Vegetables, frozen, nes	Kg	374	73
07115100	Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus provisionally preserved	Kg	1065	15096
07115900	Other mushrooms and truffles provisionally preserved	Kg	1	2
07122000	Dried onions	Kg	34000	21100
07123100	Dried mushrooms of the genus Agaricus	Kg	1050	15392
07123900	Other dried mushrooms and truffles	Kg	8000	4960
07129090	Other dried vegetable; mixtures of vegetables	Kg	697	39
07133900	Dried beans, shelled, whether or not skinned or split nes	Kg	220	31
07134010	Dried Lentils,Whole	Kg	1100	211
07134090	Others	Kg	3750742	566345
07139010	Other dried Leguminous Vegetables,Whole	Kg	660	150
07139090	Other dried Leguminous Vegetables,Whole	Kg	14709	3092
07143000	Yams (Dioscorea spp)	Kg	2665	858
08011900	Coconuts, excluding desiccated, fresh or dried	Kg	55	14
08012100	Brazil nuts, in shell, fresh or dried	Kg	607	162
08012200	Brazil nuts, without shell, fresh or dried	Kg	9	1
08013100	Cashew nuts, in shell,fresh or dried	Kg	70	6
08028000	Areca nuts .	Kg	1885440	760209
08029000	Others nuts	Kg	363365	146509
08045000	Guavas, mangoes and mangosteens, fresh or dried.	Kg	228750	7319
08051000	Oranges, fresh or dried	Kg	961	56
08059000	Citrus fruit, fresh or dried, nes	Kg	50980	603
08083000	Pears	Kg	4320	43

Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs.'000)
08092900	Other cherries .	Kg	70	37
08094000	Plums and sloes, fresh	Kg	331	166
08109010	Pomegranate, Fresh	Kg	20000	3360
08133000	Dried apples	Kg	1000	1520
08134000	Other dried fruit, except heading 0801 to 0806 nes	Kg	16	59
08140000	Peel of citrus fruit or melons, fresh,froz en, dried or provi- sionally preserved	Kg	2365	1230
09011100	Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated	Kg	69274	116419
09011200	Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted	Kg	10	22
09012100	Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated	Kg	232	642
09021000	Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in imm diate packings of content <=3kg	Kg	10674	18228
09022000	Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes	Kg	138722	258250
09023000	Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh ther or not flavoured,in packings of	Kg	277	227
09024000	Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, hether or not flavoured,in packings o	Kg	12344580	3157645
09041110	Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground	Kg	2500	4984
09041140	Neither crushed not ground Pepper (Sichuan pepper)	Kg	180	260
09041190	Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground	Kg	24825	14063
09061100	Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume) - N either crushed nor ground	Kg	1869608	152073
09061900	Other - Cinnamon & cinnamon tree flowers, neither crushed nor ground	Kg	650107	78211
09062000	Cinnamon and cinnamon-tree flowers, crushe d or ground	Kg	120	211
09083110	Alaichi	Kg	5367443	4813465
09101110	Fresh Ginger nither crushed nor ground	Kg	10995800	362142
09101190	Other Ginger crushed or ground (sutho)	Kg	422855	73286
09101200	Other Ginger crushed or ground	Kg	540238	206029
09103020	Turmeric (dust or Powder) .	Kg	4750	2484
09103090	Other turmeric .	Kg	5775	2922
09109100	Spice mixtures	Kg	55049	30149
09109990	Other spices nes .	Kg	1059766	89392
10011100	Drum wheat Seed	Kg	15	2
10059000	Maize (excl seed)	Kg	3800	529
10062000	Husked (brown) rice	Kg	2970	300

Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs.'000)
10063010	Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether or not polished or glazed	Kg	1	0
10081000	Buckwheat .	Kg	2798	639
10082900	Other .	Kg	5065	597
11010000	Wheat or meslin flour except maida	Kg	226600	21032
11029000	Other cereal flour, nes	Kg	4426	965
11031300	Groats and meal of maize (corn)	Kg	600	19
11042300	Other worked grains of maize (corn), nes	Kg	108	5
11061000	Flour, meal and powder of the dried leguminous vegetables of 0713	Kg	11378	4058
11063000	Flour, meal and powder of products of chapter 8	Kg	1372	140
12019000	Other soyabean .	Kg	2412	444
12040000	Linseed	Kg	61220	7114
12074000	Sesamum seeds .	Kg	2212	803
12079900	Other oil seeds and oleaginous fruits, nes	Kg	317	88
12093000	Seeds of herbaceous plants, of a kind used for sowing	Kg	2090	1964
12099190	Seed of other vegetables	Kg	20010	9924
12099900	Other seeds, fruit and spores, of a kind used for sowing, nes	Kg	18930	6580
12112000	Ginseng roots, of a kind used in perfumery pharmacy etc	Kg	45000	1800
12114000	Poppy straw	Kg	60	8
12119010	Yarchhagumba	Kg	503	309233
12119090	Other plants or parts, of a kind used in perfumery, pharmacy etc, nes	Kg	6676656	1392513
13019000	Natural gums, resins, gum-resins,natural oloresesins and balsams (excl gum arab	Kg	130	8
13021900	Other vegetable saps and extracts, nes	Kg	799271	36256
14019000	Vegetable materials for plaiting, (excl. bambooos and rattans)	Kg	6064	3287
14049010	Semi processed catechu of acacia (liquid ka tha)	Kg	607834	91025
14049020	Catechu of acacia (Katha)	Kg	1376528	1189871
14049040	Heart leaf (Pan ko Pat)	Kg	34068	12914
14049050	Rudrakshya seeds	Kg	816386	33281
14049060	Peal of edgeworthia cysantha(Mitusmata)(Arali ko bokra)	Kg	95190	68110
14049070	Shop nut	Kg	959747	88429
14049080	Broom grass (Amriso)	Kg	14079425	699862
14049090	Other vegetable products	Kg	57318	13248

Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs.'000)
15079000	Soya-bean oil (excl. crude) and fractions	Kg	195404397	48120431
15119010	Palm oil (excl. crude) and its fractions, refined or not but not chemically modified	LTR	72602468	15389369
15119020	Refined bleached deodorized palm olein	LTR	70025050	15208269
15119090	Palm oil (excl. crude) and its fractions, refined or not but not chemically modified	LTR	56080507	10467090
15121100	Crude sunflower oil	LTR	49500	8928
15121900	Sunflower-seed and safflower oil (excl. crude) and fractions thereof	LTR	22427481	4514502
15122100	Crude cotton-seed oil, whether or not gossy oil has been removed.	LTR	10240	1622
15149990	Other of rape, colza or mustard oil & fractions thereof nes	LTR	69486	19281
15159000	Other fixed vegetable fats and fractions, es	LTR	55422	10919
15162000	Vegetable fats and oils and their fractions, hydrogenated, etc.	LTR	50	107
15179000	Edible preparations of fats and oils, nes	LTR	75	15
16041200	Prepared or preserved herrings (excl. minced)	Kg	180	71
16042000	Other prepared or preserved fish, including minced, nes	Kg	3	1
17011410	Sakhhar (Gud & veli), Gudgatta of Sugarcane	Kg	1	4
17029020	Artificial Honey, Whether or not mixed with natural honey	Kg	4	33
17029090	Other Sugar and sugar syrup blends containing in the dry strait 50% by	Kg	40	2
17031000	Cane molasses resulting from the extraction or refining of sugar	Kg	4574990	56359
17041000	Chewing gum	Kg	40	6
17049000	Sugar confectionery (incl white chocolate)_ not containing cocoa, nes....	Kg	78293	17017
18061000	Cocoa powder, containing added sugar or other sweetening matter	Kg	18054	8852
18069010	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa, not in blocks, slabs or bars, nes.	Kg	22	3
18069090	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa, not in blocks, slabs or bars, nes.	Kg	321	110
19011000	Preparations for infant use, for retail sale, of flour, groats, meal, starch etc.	Kg	50	10
19019010	Malt Extract	Kg	300	72
19019090	Food prep's of goods of hdgs 0401-0404 or of flour, meal, etc not contg' cocoa	Kg	9108	2631

Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs.'000)
19021100	Uncooked pasta containing eggs not stuffed	Kg	265271	65319
19021900	Uncooked pasta, not containing eggs, not stuffed	Kg	4859617	986672
19022000	Stuffed pasta .	Kg	6584	2272
19023000	Other pasta, nes .	Kg	4774768	779866
19041010	Prepared foods obtained by the swelling or roasting of cereals.	Kg	783	89
19042000	Prepared foods obtained from unroasted cereal flakes or mixtures of unroasted & r	Kg	613361	206080
19049010	Dhan ko Bhuja (Murhi)	Kg	3424	3162
19049020	Beaten Rice (Chiura)	Kg	583326	206160
19049090	Other prepared cereals in grain form (excl . maize) nes.	Kg	34530	6926
19053200	Waffles and wafers	Kg	372	176
19054000	Rusks,toasted bread and similar toasted products	Kg	1770	494
19059030	Papad	Kg	4151	1945
19059050	Biscuits not specified elsewhere	Kg	1342	376
19059081	Other Crisp Savoury food products, unfried	Kg	12	3
19059090	Other bakers' wares nes	Kg	13410	4429
20019000	Other vegetables, fruits, etc, preserved by vinegar or acetic acid, nes	Kg	16970	10614
20031000	Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus preserved otherwise by vinegar or autic acid.	Kg	1	1
20059100	Bamboo shoots preserved other than by vine ar or autic acid, not frozen.	Kg	100	17
20060000	Vegetables, fruit, nuts, fruit-peel and ot er parts of plants, preserved by suga	Kg	150	8
20091100	Frozen orange juice, unfermented, not cont ining added spirit	LTR	9734029	780886
20091900	Unfrozen orange juice, unfermented, not co taining added spirit.	LTR	7800	715
20092100	Grapefruit juice of a brix value <=20	LTR	1158950	88177
20094100	Pineapple juice of a brix value <=20 .	LTR	5366977	424470
20095000	Tomato juice, unfermented, not containing dded spirit	LTR	648120	36762
20097100	Apple juice of a brix value <=20 .	LTR	3595613	258538
20098910	Mango Juice	LTR	45987	2512
20098990	Other juice of any other single fruits	LTR	1200	267
20099000	Mixtures of juices, unfermented, not conta ning added spirit.	LTR	61454849	4486376

Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79 (2021/22)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs.'000)
21039010	Sauces and sauce preparations; mixed condiments and seasonings, nes	Kg	89958	58420
21039020	Pickle	Kg	59984	38664
21039090	Other Sauces and preparations	Kg	21577	3633
21041000	Soups and broths and preparations therefor	Kg	80	7
21042000	Homogenized composite food preparations	Kg	1360	1168
21061000	Protein concentrates and textured protein substances	Kg	4910	3500
21069010	Dalmot,Papad,salted,Bhujia and Chamena(tit bits).	Kg	195923	41515
21069040	Concentrate of non-alcoholic soft drinks .	Kg	5982	587
21069060	Scented betelnut without tobacco	Kg	180	18
21069091	Food Supplements	Kg	44	138
21069092	Herbal Tea	Kg	6812	12044
21069095	Gum base	Kg	210	8
21069099	Other Food Preparations	Kg	162171	70104
	Total			117,628,741

* Source: Department of Customs, Nepal

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
01022100	Purebred breeding animals cattle .	PCS	7	9266
01041000	Live sheep	PCS	220	1312
01042000	Live goats	PCS	50787	454738
01051100	Live fowls of species gallus domesticus, weight <185g (chicks)	PCS	951003	1156527
01061900	Other; live mammals	PCS	2	388
01069000	Other live animals	PCS	753	121048
02023000	Frozen boneless bovine meat	Kg	202000	32147
02031900	Fresh or chilled swine meat, nes (unboned)	Kg	1	0
02032900	Frozen swine meat, nes	Kg	1999	3326
02044200	Frozen with bone meat of sheep	Kg	3100	9881
02044300	Frozen bonless meat of sheep .	Kg	400	926
02101100	Unboned swine hams, shoulders and cuts the reof, salted or smoked	Kg	3	12
02109900	Other meat & edible meat offal including edible flours & meals.	Kg	3	3
03011100	Freshwater fish	Kg	957	488
03011900	Other fish .	Kg	644	1154
03019900	Other live fish	Kg	7682	8020
03021100	Fresh or chilled trout(Salmo trutta, Onc'm kiss, clarki, aguabonita,gilae,apache	Kg	12	490
03021400	Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) and Danube almon (Hucho hucho).	Kg	258	263
03021900	Fresh or chilled salmonidae (excl. 0302.11 and 0302.12)	Kg	8001	2155
03024200	Anchovies (Engraulis spp) .	Kg	22964	12545
03024400	Mackerel (Scomber scombrus, Scomber austral sicus, Scomber japonicus)	Kg	200	42
03025900	Other fish fresh or chilledexcluding fish fillets & other fish meat	Kg	287380	71279
03027200	Catfish (Pangasius spp, Silurus spp, Claria spp, Ictalurus spp)	Kg	595360	145991
03027300	Carp (Cyprinus carpio, Carassius carassius, Ctenopharyngodon idellus, Hypophthalmichthys molitrix)	Kg	2207180	551325
03027400	Eels (Anguilla spp)	Kg	50	32
03028900	Other fish fresh or chilledexcluding livers & roes	Kg	700218	174688
03029100	Livers, roes and milt	Kg	218	156

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
03031200	Other Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus gorbusch , Oncorhynchus keta, Oncorhynchus isc	Kg	50	77
03031300	Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) and Danube sa mon (Hucho hucho)	Kg	1105	2080
03032400	Catfish (Pangasius spp, Silurus spp, Clariaspp, Ictalurus spp)	Kg	21130	5301
03032500	Carp (Cyprinus carpio, Carassius carassius, tenopharyn-godon idellus, Hypophthalmi	Kg	29450	7159
03034200	Frozen yellowfin tunas	Kg	675	2011
03034900	Other frozen tunas	Kg	50	74
03035400	Mackerel (Scomber scombrus, Scomber austral sicus, Scomber japonicus)	Kg	300	140
03038900	Other fish excluding livers & roes	Kg	2142	1236
03039900	Others	Kg	1490	999
03043900	Other fish meat fresh & chilled or frozen .	Kg	17	27
03044100	Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka,Oncorhyn hus gorbuscha, Oncorhynchus keta, Onc	Kg	5950	11513
03045900	Other fish meat fresh or chilled . .	Kg	23400	6412
03046200	Catfish (Pangasius spp, Silurus spp, Claria spp, Ictalurus spp)	Kg	623250	156876
03046900	Other fish meat frozen fillets . .	Kg	8000	1887
03048100	Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka, Oncorhy chus gorbuscha, Oncorhynchus keta,	Kg	2718	7641
03048700	Tunas (of the genus Thunnus), skipjack or s ripebellied bonito (Euthynnus (Katsuw	Kg	910	2199
03049300	Tilapias (Oreochromis spp), catfish (Pangas us spp, Silurus spp, Clarias spp, I	Kg	25000	7394
03049900	Other frozen fish meat	Kg	0	0
03052000	Livers and roes, dried, smoked, salted or in brine	Kg	47	24
03053900	Other fish fillets dried,salted or in brine but not smoked	Kg	177	94
03054100	Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka, Oncorhychus gorbuscha, Oncorhynchus keta,Onc	Kg	4205	13187
03054900	Smoked fish (excl salmon and herrings)	Kg	10	1
03055200	Tilapias, Catfish, Crap, Eels, Nile Perch and Snakeheads	Kg	62	129
03055300	Fish of the families Bregmacerotidae, Euichthyidae, Gadi-dae, Macrouridae, Melanon~1	Kg	50	17
03055900	Other dried fish, not smoked (excl cod)	Kg	295259	96737
03056900	Other fish salted or in brine but not drie d or smoked, nes.	Kg	26	9

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
03057900	Other fish fins heads,tails, maws & other edible fish offal	Kg	658	102
03061100	Frozen rock lobster and other sea crawfish	Kg	100	40
03061400	Frozen crabs	Kg	160	79
03061600	Coldwater shrimps and prawns (Pandalus spp, Crangon crangon)	Kg	6700	3360
03061700	Other shrimps and prawns	Kg	75438	47100
03063300	Crabs	Kg	1800	1282
03063600	Other shrimps and prawns	Kg	0	0
03069500	Shrimps and Prawn	Kg	3200	1371
03069900	Other, including flours, meals and pellets of crustaceans, fit for human consumption	Kg	2	0
03072900	Scallops (excl. live, fresh or chilled)	Kg	40	80
03074300	Frozen	Kg	504	794
03074900	Cuttle fish and squid (excl. live, fresh or chilled)	Kg	940	439
03075900	Octopus (excl. live, fresh or chilled)	Kg	200	83
04012000	Milk and cream of >1% but =<6% fat, not concentrated or sweetened	LTR	39	19
04015000	Milk Of a fat content, by weight, exceeding 10 %	LTR	4060	1209
04021010	Skimmed Milk	Kg	16643	2973
04021020	Milk food for babies	Kg	493141	561083
04021090	Milk and cream in powder, granules or other solid forms of =<15% fat	Kg	10562	4553
04022100	Milk and cream in powder, granules or other solid forms of >15% fat, unsweetened	Kg	64580	40916
04022910	Milk food for babies fat content exceeding 1.5%	Kg	368297	397349
04022990	Others- Milk Powder, Granuals or other solid form	Kg	745265	348191
04029100	Concentrated milk and cream, unsweetened (excl in solid form)	Kg	110576	14187
04029900	Sweetened milk and cream (excl in solid form)	Kg	2825	1240
04031000	Yogurt	Kg	16209	3657
04039000	Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream, etc (e xcl. yogurt).	Kg	24097	5754
04041000	Whey & modified whey, whether or not concentrated or containing sweetening matter	Kg	315805	57266
04049000	Products consisting of natural milk constituents, nes	Kg	1599	421
04051000	Butter	Kg	75023	51517
04052000	Dairy spreads .	Kg	60	19

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
04059010	Ghee	Kg	282	189
04059090	Other Dairy Products	Kg	2543	1641
04061000	Fresh (unripened or uncured)cheese, includ ing whey cheese and curd.	Kg	13025	11230
04062000	Grated or powdered cheese, of all kinds	Kg	46297	25353
04063000	Processed cheese, not grated or powdered .	Kg	47753	35686
04064000	Blueveined cheese and other chese containi ng veins produced by Penicillium roquef	Kg	121	271
04069000	Cheese, nes	Kg	376422	250778
04071100	Bird's Eggs Of fowls of the species Gallus omesticus	PCS	39240	19088
04072100	Of fowls of the species Gallus domesticus ..	PCS	18000	2935
04079000	Other bird's eggs ..	PCS	30000	4251
04089100	Dried birds' eggs, not in shell	Kg	0	6
04090010	Processed natural honey	Kg	1296317	272094
04090090	Processed natural honey	Kg	141748	31916
04100000	Edible products of animal origin, nes	Kg	286	2278
05040000	Fresh,chilled,frozen,salted,dried,Guts, bladders and stomachs of animals (excl	Kg	2091	12478
05051000	Raw feathers for stuffing; down	Kg	1033	1939
05059000	Skins and parts of birds (excl. feathers f or stuffing; down)	Kg	90	36
05071000	Ivory, its powder and waste, unworked	Kg	1	2
05080000	Coral; shells of molluscs, crustaceans or echinoderms and cuttlebone, unworked	Kg	61927	21724
05111000	Bovine semen and embryo	Kg	71	20501
05119100	Pieces of fish or dust and pieces of oysters	Kg	448880	11355
05119990	Other animal products of chapter 2,3 nes, unfit for human consumption	Kg	1050	826
06011000	Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crow ns & rhizomes, dormat	PCS	342301	5682
06012000	Bulbs, tubers, rhizomes in growth or in flower; chicory plants and roots	PCS	42283	14702
06021000	Unrooted cuttings and slips	PCS	72644	4491
06022000	Trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not, of kind which bear edible fruit or nuts	PCS	253144	132131
06024000	Roses .	PCS	795	281
06029000	Other live plants,nes	PCS	1077587	80952

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
06031100	Roses - Fresh cut & buds ..	Kg	470	263
06031200	Carnations - Fresh cut flowers & buds ..	Kg	25	17
06031300	Orchids - Fresh cut flowers & buds ..	Kg	1201	452
06031900	Other - Fresh cut flowers & buds ..	Kg	1077060	79111
06039000	Dried, dyed, bleached or otherwise prepared cut flowers and buds.	Kg	8920	1143
06042000	Fresh flowers ..	Kg	69442	7491
06049000	Other flowers not fresh ..	Kg	4774	192
06049900	Parts of plants, without flowers or buds, for ornamental purposes	Kg	23000	373
07011000	Seed potatoes fresh or chilled	Kg	52164	1375
07019000	Other potatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg	327672237	8188909
07020000	Tomatoes fresh or chilled	Kg	47563233	631204
07031000	Onions and shallots, fresh or chilled	Kg	168540565	6170571
07032000	Garlic, fresh or chilled ..	Kg	9140875	1053556
07039000	Leeks and other alliaceous vegetables, nes	Kg	1610	270
07041000	Cauliflowers and headed broccoli, fresh or chilled ..	Kg	143349	2442
07042000	Brussels sprouts, fresh or chilled	Kg	50271	517
07049000	White and red cabbages, kohlrabi, kalee tc, fresh or chilled.	Kg	54551	1324
07051100	Cabbage lettuce, fresh or chilled	Kg	7680	83
07061000	Carrots and turnips, fresh or chilled	Kg	326591	6601
07069000	Beetrootradishes and other similar edible roots, fresh or chilled	Kg	127288	2035
07070000	Cucumbers and gherkins, fresh or chilled ..	Kg	65877	1284
07081000	Peas, fresh or chilled	Kg	449461	7039
07082000	Beans, fresh or chilled	Kg	3035	78
07089000	Leguminous vegetables, fresh or chilled, n es	Kg	3893100	58182
07092000	Asparagus, fresh or chilled	Kg	11513	220
07093000	Aubergines, fresh or chilled ..	Kg	35195	508
07095100	Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or chilled	Kg	744201	224411
07095900	Other mushrooms or truffles fresh or chilled	Kg	33254	4776
07096000	Fruits of genus capiscum or pimenta, fresh or chilled	Kg	3175774	72542
07097000	Spinach, fresh or chilled	Kg	428	28
07099300	Pumpkins, squash and gourds (Cucurbita spp)	Kg	1887675	27993
07099900	Other fresh or chilled vegetables	Kg	34779664	622140

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
07101000	Potatoes, frozen	Kg	11897633	307934
07102100	Shelled or unshelled peas, frozen	Kg	434976	54768
07102900	Leguminous vegetables, shelled or unshelled, frozen, nes	Kg	240	266
07103000	Spinach, frozen	Kg	2221	167
07104000	Sweet corn, frozen	Kg	355326	29998
07108000	Other Vegetables, frozen, nes	Kg	1784	143
07109000	Mixtures of vegetables, frozen	Kg	6080	136
07115100	Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus provisionally preserved	Kg	300	212
07115900	Other mushrooms and truffles provisionally preserved	Kg	5760	1455
07119000	Other vegetables and mixture of vegetables provisionally preserved	Kg	17539	624
07122000	Dried onions	Kg	5288825	275938
07123100	Dried mushrooms of the genus Agaricus	Kg	5506	9371
07123200	Dried wood ears (Auricularia spp)	Kg	15	18
07123900	Other dried mushrooms and truffles	Kg	22011	9673
07129011	Dried Garlic not shelled or not split	Kg	994663	133861
07129012	Dried Garlic shelled or split	Kg	360521	53384
07129090	Other dried vegetable; mixtures of vegetables	Kg	501459	117955
07131000	Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned or split	Kg	59227177	3734444
07131010	Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned or split	Kg	10	1
07132000	Dried gram, shelled whether or not skinned or split.	Kg	46405007	3703305
07133100	Dried beans, shelled whether or not skinned or split	Kg	29178096	2848164
07133200	Dried adzuki beans, shelled whether or not skinned or split	Kg	14785	1151
07133300	Dried kidney beans, incl white pea beans, hulled whether or not skinned or split	Kg	4248353	372359
07133400	Bambara beans (Vigna subterranea or Voandzeia subterranea)	Kg	60030	5372
07133500	Cow peas (Vigna unguiculata)	Kg	2416041	280649
07133900	Dried beans, shelled, whether or not skinned or split nes	Kg	1872996	179428
07134010	Dried Lentils, Whole	Kg	43185181	4400159
07134090	Others	Kg	14199280	1465319
07135000	Dried broad beans and horse beans, shelled	Kg	266796	22354
07136000	Pigeon peas (Cajanus cajan)	Kg	10904476	1107749
07139010	Other dried Leguminous Vegetables, Whole	Kg	2237334	219693
07139090	Other dried Leguminous Vegetables, Whole	Kg	1025163	104424

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
07141000	Manioc, fresh or dried, chilled or frozen	Kg	120	13
07142000	Sweet potatoes, fresh or dried, chilled or frozen	Kg	1023643	25842
07143000	Yams (Dioscorea spp)	Kg	2400	45
07144000	Taro (Colocasia spp)	Kg	6100	132
07149000	Arrowroot, salep & similar roots and tubers with high starch content, fresh or dry	Kg	10	0
08011100	Coconuts, desiccated, fresh or dried .	Kg	1925234	452691
08011200	In the inner shell (endocarp) .	Kg	44885	2284
08011900	Coconuts, excluding desiccated, fresh or dried	Kg	7675806	369560
08012100	Brazil nuts, in shell, fresh or dried	Kg	2	2
08013100	Cashew nuts, in shell,fresh or dried	Kg	63626	24028
08013200	Cashew nuts, without shell, fresh or dried	Kg	1370584	1148551
08021100	Almonds in shell, fresh or dried	Kg	36301	26333
08021200	Almonds without shells, fresh or dried	Kg	1278444	815490
08022100	Hazlenuts in shell, fresh or dried	Kg	41	9
08022200	Hazlenuts without shells, fresh or dried .	Kg	35	41
08023100	Walnuts in shell, fresh or dried .	Kg	2353327	717678
08023200	Walnuts without shells, fresh or dried	Kg	25870	10884
08025100	Pistachios In shell	Kg	16818	17951
08025200	Pistachois Shelled	Kg	2531	3116
08026100	Macadamianuts in shell	Kg	1	0
08026200	Macadamianuts Shelled .	Kg	17	76
08028000	Areca nuts .	Kg	11982935	2510434
08029000	Others nuts	Kg	6951646	1437184
08029100	Pine nuts, in shell	Kg	5	1
08031000	Plantains	Kg	15	1
08039000	Banana .	Kg	66201230	1637134
08041010	Dates fresh	Kg	201657	22388
08041020	Dates Dried	Kg	492566	41373
08042000	Dried Figs (Anjir).	Kg	220	142
08042010	Figs, (Anjir) fresh only	Kg	2474	1731
08042090	Figs, (Anjir) fresh only	Kg	41870	28955
08043000	Pineapples, fresh or dried	Kg	3346434	150176
08044000	Avocados, fresh or dried .	Kg	284259	80149

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
08045000	Guavas, mangoes and mangosteens, fresh or dried.	Kg	22328348	1109478
08051000	Oranges, fresh or dried	Kg	23080897	1271975
08052900	Others	Kg	6042	516
08054000	Grapefruit and pomelos	Kg	835	30
08055000	Lemons (Cirtus limon, Cirtus limonum) and limes (Cirtus aurantifolia. Cirtus lat	Kg	10624962	809143
08059000	Citrus fruit, fresh or dried, nes	Kg	1529472	67642
08061000	Fresh grapes	Kg	32280547	2208338
08062000	Dried grapes	Kg	1027573	237104
08071100	Watermelons, fresh	Kg	21574607	561875
08071900	Other Melons, fresh, (exclwatermelons)	Kg	29846	824
08072000	Papaws (papayas), fresh	Kg	7374837	260054
08081000	Apples, fresh	Kg	86796019	7158854
08083000	Pears	Kg	2204024	151504
08091000	Apricots, fresh	Kg	359	190
08092100	Sour cherries (Prunus cerasus)	Kg	3	0
08092900	Other cherries .	Kg	82786	6150
08093000	Peaches, including nectarines, fresh .	Kg	1361	436
08094000	Plums and sloes, fresh	Kg	64291	2279
08101000	Strawberries, fresh	Kg	3461	808
08102000	Raspberries, blackberries, mulberries and loganberries, fresh	Kg	340	9
08103000	Black, white or red currants and gooseberri s	Kg	13927	507
08104000	Cranberries, bilberries and other fruiits of the genus Vaccinium	Kg	1885	783
08105000	Kiwifruit, fresh .	Kg	336450	62670
08106000	Durains, fresh	Kg	160	11
08107000	Persimmons (Haluwabed)	Kg	12484	556
08109010	Pomegranate, Fresh	Kg	10922588	1136288
08109020	Litchi fresh	Kg	1001698	39023
08109090	Other fruit, fresh, nes	Kg	5685935	344299
08111000	Strawberries, frozen .	Kg	18	5
08112000	Raspberries, blackberries, mulberries, log anberriesetc, frozen	Kg	988	516
08119000	Other fruit and nuts, frozen, nes	Kg	24757	4362

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
08121000	Cherries, provisionally preserved, not for immediate consumption	Kg	15569	2990
08129000	Other fruit and nuts, provisionally preserved, not for immediate consumption.	Kg	34138	1751
08131000	Dried apricots	Kg	40482	15098
08132000	Dried prunes	Kg	6157	2636
08133000	Dried apples	Kg	16	3
08134000	Other dried fruit, except heading 0801 to 0806 nes	Kg	54425	14035
08135000	Mixtures of dried fruit of this chapter or nuts	Kg	107549	20953
08140000	Peel of citrus fruit or melons, fresh,frozen, dried or provisionally preserved	Kg	41493	6511
09011100	Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated	Kg	239867	92215
09011200	Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted	Kg	14197	5297
09012100	Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated	Kg	14183	8874
09012200	Roasted, decaffeinated coffee	Kg	1802	5204
09019000	Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes containing coffee in any proportion	Kg	9768	15999
09021000	Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings of content <=3kg	Kg	4436	6875
09022000	Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes	Kg	15698	4783
09023000	Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented, whether or not flavoured,in packings of	Kg	10408	5024
09024000	Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, whether or not flavoured,in packings o	Kg	173171	66963
09041110	Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground	Kg	671378	544879
09041120	White Pepper	Kg	114970	82941
09041130	Black Pepper (Marich)	Kg	1351370	631562
09041140	Neither crushed nor ground Pepper (Sichuan pepper)	Kg	0	1
09041190	Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground	Kg	11	2
09041210	Crushed or ground Pepper	Kg	3411	2234
09041290	Dried pepper, crushed or ground	Kg	4065	1678
09042100	Dried, neither, crushed or ground piper & capsicum	Kg	8743582	1281574
09042200	Crushed or ground piper & capsicum	Kg	2093950	488579
09052000	Venila crushed or ground	Kg	1	21
09061100	Cinnamon (Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume) - Neither crushed nor ground	Kg	194990	48137

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
09061900	Other - Cinnamon & cinnamon tree flowers, neither crushed nor ground	Kg	202914	50929
09062000	Cinnamon and cinnamon-tree flowers, crushed or ground	Kg	37063	8953
09071000	Cloves neither crushed nor ground .	Kg	153330	77439
09072000	Cloves crushed or ground	Kg	12839	8622
09081100	Nutmag neither crushed nor ground .	Kg	74268	35285
09081200	nutmag crushed or ground	Kg	2525	3442
09082100	Mace neither crushed nor ground	Kg	21597	15960
09082200	Mace crushed or ground	Kg	5638	3745
09083110	Alaichi	Kg	175	304
09083120	Sukumel	Kg	299061	446669
09083220	Sukumel crushed or ground .	Kg	168288	277987
09092100	Seeds of coriander neither crushed nor group	Kg	9728727	1171672
09092200	Seeds of coriander crushed or ground	Kg	157884	27304
09093100	Seeds of cumin neither crushed nor ground .	Kg	8289898	2031823
09093200	Seeds of Cumin crushed or ground	Kg	172819	46228
09096100	Seeds of anisa,badian,caraway or fennel;juniper berries Neither crushed nor ground [KGM	Kg	597493	116654
09096200	Seeds of anisa,badian,caraway or fennel; jul; juniper berries crushed nor ground [KGM	Kg	12187	2051
09101110	Fresh Ginger neither crushed nor ground	Kg	47793	11223
09101190	Other Ginger crushed or ground (sutho)	Kg	557992	115830
09101200	Other Ginger crushed or ground	Kg	9491	2104
09102000	Saffron	Kg	74	7744
09103010	Turmeric (Fresh)	Kg	285623	40500
09103020	Turmeric (dust or Powder) .	Kg	221714	45623
09103090	Other turmeric .	Kg	2339734	332260
09109100	Spice mixtures	Kg	879320	481117
09109910	Fenugreek(Methi) .	Kg	2229233	213085
09109990	Other spices nes .	Kg	1484464	174895
10011100	Drum wheat Seed	Kg	1339950	44502
10011900	Other drum wheat	Kg	18930096	620792
10019100	Wheat Seed .	Kg	797080	29960
10019900	Other wheat	Kg	170517973	5630945
10031000	Barley Seed	Kg	79348	3429

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
10039000	Other barley	Kg	475647	18586
10041000	Oats seed	Kg	3000	195
10049000	Other oats .	Kg	57230	1654
10051000	Maize seed	Kg	15052756	1087560
10059000	Maize (excl seed)	Kg	524641926	18562064
10061010	Seed of Paddy Rice	Kg	5115071	870592
10061090	Others Paddy	Kg	546633945	16120135
10062000	Husked (brown) rice	Kg	6492	676
10063010	Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether or not polished or glazed	Kg	70155108	5257000
10063090	Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether or not polished or glazed	Kg	458219972	23788786
10064000	Broken rice	Kg	50385896	1536496
10079000	Other grain sorghum (Junelo)	Kg	848	44
10081000	Buckwheat .	Kg	27129	1827
10082100	Millet seed	Kg	1195087	39923
10082900	Other .	Kg	19723255	662259
10085000	Quinoa (<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i>)	Kg	21994	6162
10089000	Other cereal, nes	Kg	773	120
11010000	Wheat or meslin flour except maida	Kg	738972	35283
11022000	Maize (corn) flour	Kg	815545	35576
11029000	Other cereal flour, nes	Kg	45047	2856
11031110	Groats and meal of wheat .	Kg	100	7
11031190	Groats and meal of wheat .	Kg	375	16
11031300	Groats and meal of maize (corn)	Kg	1145541	53634
11031900	Groats and meal of other cereals, nes	Kg	944355	37862
11032000	Pellets	Kg	57036	9290
11041200	Rolled or flaked of oats grains	Kg	146802	24644
11042200	Other worked grains of oats, nes	Kg	78	56
11042300	Other worked grains of maize (corn), nes	Kg	434500	22462
11042900	Other worked grains of other cereals, nes	Kg	12282	541
11043000	Cereal germ, whole, rolled, flaked or ground	Kg	78628	5270
11051000	Potato flour, meal and powder	Kg	1920	347
11052000	Potato flakes, granules and pellets	Kg	47570	4155

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
11061000	Flour, meal and powder of the dried leguminous vegetables of 0713	Kg	162070	18393
11062000	Flour, meal and powder of sago or of roots or tubers of 0714	Kg	10	28
11063000	Flour, meal and powder of products of chapter 8	Kg	366717	83756
11071000	Malt not roasted .	Kg	18983563	1325322
11072000	Roasted malt	Kg	39693	3438
11081100	Wheat starch	Kg	14	13
11081200	Maize (corn) starch	Kg	10936882	580411
11081300	Potato starch .	Kg	20385	2696
11081400	Manioc (cassava) starch	Kg	897005	67976
11081900	Other starches, nes	Kg	9357	1637
11090000	Wheat gluten	Kg	1559144	358904
12011000	Soyabean seed	Kg	105	9
12019000	Other soyabean .	Kg	143795975	12357081
12023000	Groundnut Seed .	Kg	118002	14997
12024100	Groundnut In shell	Kg	4684763	401110
12024200	Groundnut shelled, whether or not broken	Kg	7105052	888107
12030000	Copra .	Kg	52944	11802
12040000	Linseed	Kg	126815	14568
12051000	Low erucic acid rape or colza seeds	Kg	127088075	12385007
12059000	Other rape or colza seeds	Kg	1011450	87014
12060000	Sunflower seeds	Kg	21526	3477
12071000	Palm nuts and kernels .	Kg	38700	1423
12072900	Other cotton Seed .	Kg	17000	3261
12073000	Castor oil seed	Kg	40	24
12074000	Sesamum seeds .	Kg	2856600	320994
12075000	Mustards seeds	Kg	38195576	3981507
12077000	Melon seeds	Kg	99595	20256
12079100	Poppy seeds	Kg	1980005	827803
12079900	Other oil seeds and oleaginous fruits, nes	Kg	176619	21971
12081000	Soya bean flour and meal .	Kg	6528	972
12089000	Other flours and meal of oil seeds or oleaginous fruit, nes	Kg	1500	902
12092500	Rye grass (Lolium multiflorum Lam, Lolium perenne L) seeds	Kg	130750	10463
12092900	Other seeds of forage plants, of a kind used for sowing, nes	Kg	143976	15644

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
12093000	Seeds of herbaceous plants, of a kind used for sowing	Kg	151	33256
12099110	Seed of Cauliflower	Kg	4882	148587
12099120	Seed of Cabbage	Kg	4113	68715
12099130	Seed of Onions	Kg	2260	8867
12099140	Seed of Raddish	Kg	20577	51938
12099150	Seed of Tomato	Kg	836	56232
12099190	Seed of other vegetables	Kg	1039115	565628
12099900	Other seeds, fruit and spores, of a kind used for sowing, nes	Kg	24970	8320
12101000	Hop cones (excl. ground, powdered or pellets), fresh or dried	Kg	1008	2349
12102000	Hop cones, ground, powdered or in pellets; lupulin	Kg	29432	45790
12112000	Ginseng roots, of a kind used in perfumery pharmacy etc	Kg	550	139
12113000	Coca leaf	Kg	16	4
12119010	Yarchhagumba	Kg	1	63
12119090	Other plants or parts, of a kind used in perfumery, pharmacy etc, nes	Kg	1368451	340057
12122100	Seaweeds Fit for human consumption	Kg	2164	3013
12122900	Other seaweeds	Kg	265	25
12129300	Sugar cane	Kg	124172	2215
12129900	Vegetable products used primarily for human consumption,- fresh or dried, nes.	Kg	491	1097
12130000	Cereal straw and husks	Kg	40257165	206629
12149000	Other forage products, nes	Kg	600	54
13012000	Natural gum arabic	Kg	50433	9472
13019000	Natural gums, resins, gum-resins,natural oloresesins and balsams (excl gum arab	Kg	559706	173558
13021200	Liquorice saps and extracts	Kg	20050	5866
13021300	Hop saps and extracts	Kg	3087	19932
13021900	Other vegetable saps and extracts, nes	Kg	466782	176371
13022000	Pectic substances, pectinates and pectates	Kg	17546	22931
13023100	Agar-agar .	Kg	70	291
13023200	Mucilages and thickeners of locust beans, bean seeds and guar seeds.	Kg	155392	36265
13023900	Mucilages and thickeners, derived from vegetable products, nes.	Kg	49843	11878
14011000	Bamboos, painting material	PCS	1023721	2311

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
14012000	Rattans, painting material	Kg	8000	72
14019000	Vegetable materials for plaiting, (excl. bambooos and rattans)	Kg	3855445	161523
14042000	Cotton linters	Kg	850	212
14049010	Semi processed catechu of acacia (liquid ka tha)	Kg	87176	12243
14049020	Catechu of acacia (Kattha)	Kg	11760	19533
14049030	Bidi wraper leaves (tendu)	Kg	303908	20964
14049040	Heart leaf (Pan ko Pat)	Kg	153103	31487
14049050	Rudrakshya seeds	Kg	13233	5795
14049070	Shop nut	Kg	8415	885
14049080	Broom grass (Amriso)	Kg	259	21
14049090	Other vegetable products	Kg	5485408	205397
15021000	Tallow .	Kg	16027917	2162774
15041090	Other fish liver oil and their fractions .	Kg	4	10
15042000	Fish fats, oils and fractions (excl. fish liver oils)	Kg	816	369
15071000	Crude soya-bean oil	LTR	332983546	56183655
15079000	Soya-bean oil (excl. crude) and fractions	Kg	286856	73165
15089000	Ground-nut oil (excl. crude) and fractions	LTR	174	205
15091000	Virgin olive oil .	LTR	34262	20533
15092000	Extra virgin olive oil	Kg	14284	9063
15099000	Olive oil and fractions (excl. virgin)	LTR	42753	23802
15100000	Other oils and their fractions, obtained solely from olives, nes	LTR	68191	23045
15111000	Crude palm oil	LTR	276622141	39310666
15119010	Palm oil (excl. crude) and its fractions,r efined or not but not chemically modifi	LTR	3807498	650303
15119020	Refined bleached deodorized palm olein	LTR	3118964	473396
15119030	Refined bleached deodorized palm stearin	LTR	219880	28762
15119090	Palm oil (excl. crude) and its fractions,r efined or not but not chemically modifi	LTR	4912303	730334
15121100	Crude sunflower oil	LTR	108535409	18107634
15121900	Sunflower-seed and safflower oil (excl. cr ude) and fractions thereof	LTR	2271261	537721
15131100	Crude coconut (copra) oil	LTR	102781	20500
15131900	Coconut (copra) oil (excl. crude) & its fr actions,refined or not but not chem. mo	LTR	55385	23964

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
15132900	Palm kernel or babassu oil (excl. crude) & fractions, refined or not, not chem. modi	LTR	94698	19051
15141900	Other oil of low erucic acid rape or colza oil and its fractions	LTR	125734	30416
15151100	Crude linseed oil	LTR	20	8
15151900	Linseed oil (excl. crude) and its fractions, refined or not but not chemically modi	LTR	180	115
15152900	Maize (corn) oil (excl. crude) and fractions, refined or not but not chemically modi	LTR	110088	34037
15153000	Castor oil and its fractions .	LTR	26586	6985
15155000	Sesame oil and its fractions .	LTR	21820	11701
15159000	Other fixed vegetable fats and fractions, es	LTR	825181	176008
15162000	Vegetable fats and oils and their fractions, hydrogenated, etc.	LTR	899589	222697
15171000	Margarine (excl. liquid) .	Kg	277896	55097
15179000	Edible preparations of fats and oils, nes	LTR	8418436	1449096
15180000	Animal, vegetable or microbial fats and oils and their fractions, boiled, oxidised, d	LTR	104939	21972
15200000	Glycerol, crude, glycerol waters and glycerol rollies	LTR	471377	31412
15211000	Vegetable waxes (excl. triglycerides)	Kg	45655	1229
15219000	Beeswax, other insect waxes and spermaceti	Kg	6625	649
15220000	Degras; residues of fatty substances or animal or vegetable waxes	Kg	368390	24152
16010000	Sausages and similar products, of meat, meat offal, blood or insects; food preparation	Kg	7533	11289
16023100	Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or blood of turkey	Kg	36	67
16023200	Prepared or preserved meat, offal or blood of fowls of the species gallus domestic	Kg	7632	3169
16024100	Preparations of swine, hams and cuts .	Kg	1051	657
16024900	Other preparations of swine, including mixtures, nes	Kg	5700	2889
16030000	Extracts and juices of meat, fish and aquatic invertebrates	Kg	540	65
16041100	Prepared or preserved salmon (excl. minced) .	Kg	4233	12432
16041200	Prepared or preserved herrings (excl. minced)	Kg	5148	843
16041300	Prepared or preserved sardines, sardinella , brisling or sprats (excl. minced).	Kg	81269	31736
16041400	Prepared or preserved tuna, skipjack and bonito (sarda spp.) excl. minced.	Kg	51759	21555

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
16041500	Prepared or preserved mackerel (excl. minc ed)	Kg	38225	14838
16041600	Prepared or preserved anchovies (excl. min ced)	Kg	85	108
16041700	Eels	Kg	100	523
16041900	Prepared or preserved fish (excl. minced), nes	Kg	18371	4709
16042000	Other prepared or preserved fish, includin g minced, nes	Kg	39026	16042
16043200	Caviar substitutes	Kg	50	54
16051000	Crab, prepared or preserved	Kg	2000	205
16052100	Shrimps and prawns not in airtight containe	Kg	360	145
16052900	Shrimps and prawns in airtight containerÃ	Kg	95	68
16053000	Lobster, prepared or preserved	Kg	20	11
16055200	Scallops, including queen scallops	Kg	30	101
16055300	Mussels	Kg	164	101
16055400	Cuttle fish and squid .	Kg	100	16
16055500	Octopus	Kg	10	17
16055900	Other moliuscs .	Kg	1131	1840
16056900	Other aquatic invertebrates:	Kg	54	196
17011200	Beet sugar (Cane sugar specified in Subhead ng Note 2 to this Chapter:	Kg	1852	93
17011310	Sakhhar(Gud & Veli), Gudgatta of Chukandar	Kg	6184503	214041
17011320	Khanda sugar	Kg	9239	527
17011390	Other Sakhhar(Gud & Veli), Gudgatta Ã Ä Ã Ä	Kg	68760	4668
17011410	Sakhhar (Gud & veli),Gudgatta of Sugarcane	Kg	8192522	276296
17011420	Khanda sugar	Kg	40557	1994
17011490	Other Sugar	Kg	93571293	4908461
17019100	Cane or beet sugar, containing added flavo uring or colouring	Kg	9915	1423
17019910	Cane or beet sugar, in solid form, nes	Kg	1344420	93072
17019920	Sugar Cube	Kg	12815	1451
17019990	Cane or beet sugar, in solid form, nes	Kg	310797	14328
17021100	Lactose and lactose syrup containing by weight>=99% lactose calculated on the dry	Kg	200210	75220
17021900	Lactose and lactose syrup containing by weight <99% lactose calculated on the dry	Kg	1016	251
17022000	Maple sugar and maple syrup	Kg	1920	679
17023010	Liquid Glucose	Kg	5787397	323721

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
17023020	Solid Glucose	Kg	446282	53070
17023030	Dextrose (Not Containing fructose or containing in the dry state less than 25%)	Kg	2000879	166320
17024010	Glucose and glucose syrup, containing >=20 % but <50% fructose,excluding invert su	Kg	135	20
17025000	Chemically pure fructose	Kg	380	171
17026000	Other fructose and fructose syrup, contain ing >50% fruc-tose,excluding invert suga	Kg	4000	910
17029010	Chemically pure maltose	Kg	26010	1489
17029020	Artificial Honey, Weather or not mixed with natural honey	Kg	899	11243
17029030	Caramal	Kg	205611	19047
17029090	Other Sugar and sugar syrup blends containing in the dry strait 50% by	Kg	164874	22502
17031000	Cane molasses resulting from the extractio or refining of sugar	Kg	7353	417
17039000	Molasses resulting from the extraction or efining of sugar (excl cane).	Kg	1499	86
17041000	Chewing gum	Kg	1382741	435961
17049000	Sugar confectionery (incl white chocolate)_ not containing cocoa, nes....	Kg	3582968	783815
18010000	Cocoa beans, whole or broken, raw or roasted	Kg	117	95
18031000	Cocoa paste, not defatted	Kg	2350	1541
18040000	Cocoa butter, fat and oil	Kg	935	965
18050000	Cocoa powder, not containing added sugar o r other sweet-enning matter	Kg	352426	136099
18061000	Cocoa powder, containing added sugar or ot er sweetening matter	Kg	126597	39780
18062000	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa, in block , slabs or bars >2kg	Kg	698049	206928
18063100	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa, in block , slabs or bars, filled	Kg	22450	17870
18063200	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa in blocks slabs or bars, not filled	Kg	106978	84459
18069010	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa, not in b ocks, slabs or bars, nes.	Kg	1072362	257997
18069090	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa, not in b ocks, slabs or bars, nes.	Kg	2766087	1606202

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
19011000	Preparations for infant use, for retail sale, of flour, groats, meal, starch etc.	Kg	880377	714302
19012000	Mixes and doughs for preparation of bakers' wares of 19.05.	Kg	730833	217191
19019010	Malt Extract	Kg	199279	23112
19019090	Food prep's of goods of hdgs 0401-0404 or of flour, meal, etc not contg' cocoa	Kg	4256228	1973060
19021100	Uncooked pasta containing eggs not stuffed	Kg	15438	2701
19021900	Uncooked pasta, not containing eggs, not stuffed	Kg	2159283	310317
19022000	Stuffed pasta .	Kg	37842	4754
19023000	Other pasta, nes .	Kg	249399	56400
19024000	Couscous	Kg	2142	391
19030000	Preparation from starch in a form of flakes grains, pearls, siftings etc+	Kg	437757	47032
19041010	Prepared foods obtained by the swelling or roasting of cereals.	Kg	1006981	268474
19041091	Corn Flakes	Kg	710500	200910
19041099	Other Prepared foods obtained by the swelling or roasting of cereals product	Kg	730121	239059
19042000	Prepared foods obtained from unroasted cereal flakes or mixtures of unroasted & r	Kg	399357	55064
19049010	Dhan ko Bhuja (Murhi)	Kg	18783	888
19049020	Beaten Rice (Chiura)	Kg	147243	6159
19049090	Other prepared cereals in grain form (excl . maize) nes.	Kg	790801	143218
19051000	Crispbread	Kg	31948	5455
19052000	Gingerbread and the like	Kg	9	2
19053100	Sweet biscuits	Kg	6667044	1384894
19053200	Waffles and wafers	Kg	1798156	680375
19054000	Rusks,toasted bread and similar toasted products	Kg	1478386	265999
19059010	Pizza	Kg	7713	2415
19059020	Kurkure, Kurture, Lays, Cheeseballs	Kg	1427318	667828
19059030	Papad	Kg	1200901	216933
19059040	Empty Cachets of a kind suitable for pharmaceuticals use	Kg	90487	150799
19059050	Biscuits not specified elsewhere	Kg	352767	83172
19059060	Cakes, cookies and Pastry	Kg	178092	45454
19059070	Bread (Pauroti)	Kg	2	0
19059081	Other Crisp Savoury food products, unfried	Kg	878666	123515

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
19059089	Other prepared crisp savoury food products	Kg	39222	22477
19059090	Other bakers' wares nes	Kg	2471835	697106
20011000	Cucumbers and gherkins, preserved by vinegar or acetic acid	Kg	7402	1602
20019000	Other vegetables, fruits, etc, preserved by vinegar or acetic acid, nes	Kg	147921	15561
20021000	Tomatoes, whole or in pieces, preserved other than by vinegar, etc.	Kg	31302	4861
20029000	Tomatoes, preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, nes	Kg	457713	60451
20031000	Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus preserved otherwise by vinegar or autic acid.	Kg	398330	87411
20039000	Other mushrooms prepared or preserved by vinegar of autic acid nes.	Kg	1434	907
20041010	French fry Potato, frozen, prepared or preserved otherwise	Kg	1626452	200889
20041090	Other potatoes prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, froz	Kg	41972	7922
20049000	Other vegetables preserved other than by vinegar, etc, fro-zen,(excl. prod's of 20	Kg	89686	23431
20051000	Homogenized vegetable, preserved other than by vinegar, etc, not frozen (excl 200	Kg	1857	414
20052010	Potatoes for frozen for French Fries .	Kg	3771	668
20052090	Other potatoes, not frozen	Kg	1502	1188
20054000	Peas, preserved other than by vinegar or a etic acid, not frozen	Kg	12272	3021
20055100	Shelled beans, preserved other than by vin gar, etc, not frozen	Kg	4211	2568
20055900	Beans, unshelled, preserved other than by inegar, etc, not frozen	Kg	52410	12856
20057000	Olives, preserved other than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen.	Kg	29551	12669
20058000	Sweetcorn, preserved other than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen	Kg	154650	16325

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
20060000	Vegetables, fruit, nuts, fruit-peel and other parts of plants, preserved by sugar	Kg	278012	38172
20071000	Jams, fruit jellies, marmalades, etc, homogenized preparations.	Kg	155718	20273
20079100	Jams, fruit jellies, marmalades, etc, of citrus fruit	Kg	56495	8127
20079900	Other jams, fruit jellies, marmalades, etc, obtained by cooking	Kg	1337053	169269
20081100	Ground-nuts, preserved	Kg	455847	118071
20081910	Roasted or Salted Chickpeas (gram)	Kg	251910	24409
20081920	Roasted or Salted Cashewnut	Kg	27161	12574
20081930	Roasted or Salted Pistachio	Kg	419478	350186
20081940	Roasted or Salted Almond	Kg	1729	1613
20081990	Other nut, ground nut and seeds whether or not mixed together	Kg	210073	56262
20082000	Pineapples, prepared or preserved (excl those of 2006 and 2007)	Kg	27146	4669
20083000	Citrus fruit, prepared or preserved (excl those of 2006 and 2007)	Kg	191199	33142
20085000	Apricots, prepared or preserved (excl. those of 20.06 and 20.07)	Kg	48	30
20086000	Cherries, prepared or preserved (excl. those of 20.06 and 20.07)	Kg	90517	19212
20087000	Peaches, incl nectarines prepared or preserved (excl. those of 2006 and 2007)	Kg	17083	3003
20088000	Strawberries, prepared or preserved (excl. those of 20.06 and 20.07)	Kg	12189	2998
20089100	Palm hearts	Kg	1000	67
20089300	Cranberries (Vaccinium macrocarpon, Vaccinium oxycoccos); lingonberries (Vaccinium vitis-idaea)	Kg	344	455
20089910	Fruit Pulp	Kg	5870278	534515
20089990	Other fruit, nuts and other edible parts of plants nes.	Kg	98739	12679
20091100	Frozen orange juice, unfermented, not containing added spirit	LTR	1058	323
20091200	Orange juice not frozen, of a brix value not exceeding 20, unfermented	LTR	8560	1139
20091900	Unfrozen orange juice, unfermented, not containing added spirit.	LTR	658	269
20092100	Grapefruit juice of a brix value <=20	LTR	1200	131

**Table 11.2 : Imports of Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2078/79
(2021/22)**

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
20092900	Other grapefruit juice of a brix value > 20	LTR	20	3
20093100	Juice of any other single citrus fruit of a brix value <=20	LTR	145	32
20093900	Other juice of any other single citrus fruit.	LTR	25	13
20094100	Pineapple juice of a brix value <=20 .	LTR	2400	262
20094900	Other pineapple juice .	LTR	1032	592
20095000	Tomato juice, unfermented, not containing added spirit	LTR	900	98
20096100	Grape juice (including grape must) of a brix value <=30	LTR	1200	131
20096900	Other grape juice (including grape must) .	LTR	57	8
20097100	Apple juice of a brix value <=20 .	LTR	3300	360
20097900	Other apple juice	LTR	53619	13571
20098910	Mango Juice	LTR	3007	332
20098990	Other juice of any other single fruits	LTR	50452	28152
20099000	Mixtures of juices, unfermented, not containing added spirit.	LTR	2408185	225544
21011100	Extracts, essences and concentrates of coffee	Kg	496292	814901
21011200	Preparations with a basis of extract, essences or concentrates or with a basis of	Kg	194197	116688
21012000	Extracts, essences, concentrates and preparations of tea or mat	Kg	197688	96799
			Total	329,177,877

* Source : Department of Customs, Nepal

Table 12.1: Seed Balance for Selected Agriculture Commodities

Crops	FY 2074/75			FY 2075/76			FY 2076/77			FY 2077/78			FY 2078/79		
	Total seed requirement in Metric. Tons	Total seed supply in Metric tons	Seed Replacement Rate(SRR)	Total seed requirement in Metric. Tons	Total seed supply in Metric tons	Seed Replacement Rate(SRR)	Total seed requirement in Metric. Tons	Total seed supply in Metric tons	Seed Replacement Rate(SRR)	Total seed requirement in Metric. Tons	Total seed supply in Metric tons	Seed Replacement Rate(SRR)	Total seed requirement in Metric. Tons	Total seed supply in Metric tons	Seed Replacement Rate(SRR)
Paddy	73,477	13,533	18.42	70,252	16,453	23.42	70,885	16,998	23.98	67,252	17,749	26.39	69,263	19,304	27.87
Maize	23,854	3,683	15.44	23,911	3,721	15.56	23,911	3,303	13.81	23,941	3,210	13.41	24,639	3,407	13.83
Wheat	84,821	12,910	15.22	84,479	16,068	19.02	84,479	17,039	20.17	84,479	17,522	20.74	86,037	18,925	22.00
Cereals	182,152	30,126	16.54	178,642	36,242	20.92	179,275	37,340	20.83	175,672	38,481	21.90	179,939	41,636	23.14
Lentil	7,906	388	4.91	8,351	449	5.38	8,351	345	4.13	8,515	455	5.34	7,938	449	5.66
Mustard	2,246	274	12.19	2,603	344	13.22	2,603	337	12.95	2,581	330	12.79	2,606	339	13.01

Source: Seed Quality Control Centre

Table 12.2:National Seed Production Status

Crops	FY 2075/76					FY 2076/77					FY 2077/78					FY 2078/79				
	BS	FS	CS	IS	Total	BS	FS	CS	IS	Total	BS	FS	CS	IS	Total	BS	FS	CS	IS	Total
Paddy	25	467	255	14,594	15,341	21	494	813	14,199	15,527	13.39	481.87	1075.73	13580.05	15151.04	10.93	462.30	1,709.83	12,354.23	14,537.29
Maize	6	73	5	2,543	2,627	3	37	-	1,883	1,923	1.17	31.09	11.30	1024.30	1067.86	1.18	29.08	12.60	1,089.23	1,132.09
Wheat	49	440	396	16,068	16,954	56	485	2,103	17,039	19,682	33.29	550.81	600.90	17522.00	18707.00	62.41	458.71	713.00	18,203.00	19,437.12
Lentil	1	8	3	449	461	2	11	3	345	360	1.15	8.37	1.45	455.00	465.97	1.23	7.20	1.35	461.00	470.78
Rapeseed	1	11	-	344	355	1	8	4	337	350	0.69	7.73	2.42	330.00	340.84	0.37	8.12	5.54	339.00	353.03
Total	82	999	659	33,998	35,738	82	1,035	2,923	33,803	37,843	49.69	1079.87	1691.8	32911.35	35732.71	76.12	965.41	2,442.32	32,446.46	35,930.31

Note: BS=Breeder Seed, FS= Foundation Seed, CS= Certified Seed, IS= Improved Seed

Source: Seed Quality Control Centre

Table 13: Status of Crop & Livestock Insurance from 2073-74 to 2078-79

Year	Type of Insurance					
	Crop	Livestock	Fishery	Birds	Total	
2073/74						
Sum Insured	776,283,131	7,057,971,009	563,342,565	847,465,110	9,245,061,815	
Premium	38,588,225	352,554,390	10,554,511	24,227,579	425,924,705	
Subsidized Premium	28,941,169	264,415,792	7,915,883	18,170,684	319,443,529	
Claim Paid	25,263,190	215,856,445	891,319	13,858,340	255,869,294	
2074/75						
Sum Insured	614,028,152	9,079,241,873	1,439,680,588	2,089,638,412	13,222,589,024	
Premium	29,890,598	452,594,650	22,720,115	69,172,920	574,378,282	
Subsidized Premium	22,417,948	339,445,987	17,040,086	51,879,690	430,783,712	
Claim Paid	23,899,907	266,095,803	12,464,040	13,824,518	316,284,267	
No. of Policies	1,935	62,627	296	1,050	65,908	
2075/76						
Sum Insured	1,133,737,952	14,006,354,426	1,869,523,356	5,085,260,380	22,094,876,115	
Premium	64,912,421	699,514,013	36,130,452	204,206,464	1,004,763,349	
Subsidized Premium	48,684,316	524,632,761	27,097,839	153,154,848	753,569,763	
Claim Paid	80,597,927	433,635,377	6,203,571	47,330,560	567,767,435	
No. of Policies	3,497	109,948	781	2,632	116,858	
2076/77						
Sum Insured	1,607,038,007	16,864,620,822	2,516,199,361	5,392,361,409	26,380,219,599	
Premium	82,923,733	845,777,509	48,098,983			
Subsidized Premium	62,192,800	634,333,132	36,074,237		886,274,841	
Claim Paid	58,536,026	354,006,376	4,521,939		459,343,519	
No. of Policies	3,812	121,854	887		125,189	
2077-78						
Sum Insured	2,911,847,226	40,391,151,423			43,302,998,650	
Premium	153,852,066	1,786,012,821			1,939,864,886	
Subsidized Premium	115,389,049	1,339,509,615			1,454,898,665	
Claim Paid	104,047,175	545,262,671			649,309,845	
No. of Policies	1,923	19,752			21,675	
2078-79						
Sum insured	3,530,602,976	46,504,867,258			50,035,470,234	
Premium	214,078,383	1,977,805,726			2,191,884,109	
Subsidized Premium	164,362,103	1,486,356,380			1,650,718,484	
Claim paid	720,341,358	1,413,224,264			2,133,565,623	
No. of claims paid	5,980	36,259			42,239	

Table 14.1 : Sector-wise loan and advances of the Commercial Banks

(Mid July)

Sectors	2010 Jul	2011 Jul	2012 Jul	2013 Jul	2014 Jul	2015 Jul	2016 Jul	2017 Jul	2018 Jul	2019 Jul	2020 Jul	2021 Jul	2022 JulR
Agriculture**	14,290.9	14,191.6	23,407.3	31,531.3	40,270.1	50,706.2	61,125.1	75,349.9	116,435.9	166,038.3	201,758.4	290,976.4	350,134.8
Mines	2,019.8	2,204.8	2,358.7	3,487.1	3,254.7	3,064.1	2,970.7	3,467.8	4,420.3	6,886.9	6,217.9	8,227.8	8,386.0
Production	94,713.7	115,186.0	143,972.2	176,661.9	207,428.2	239,722.8	278,304.2	315,942.2	380,563.6	452,451.5	509,960.1	618,935.8	664,949.8
Construction	49,568.0	51,590.8	61,312.2	71,712.8	88,740.6	115,175.7	142,303.5	178,777.2	212,488.1	251,365.5	295,117.0	352,884.1	154,722.6
Metal Productions, Machinery & Electrical Tools & fitting	5,877.8	6,418.8	8,401.6	10,044.4	10,929.4	12,402.2	16,327.5	22,633.5	29,802.9	32,234.7	42,906.3	59,250.2	69,958.5
Transportation Equipment Production & Fitting	10,546.4	12,013.8	12,784.0	12,666.2	15,488.6	14,377.2	21,519.9	24,205.9	27,191.7	31,938.8	40,827.1	45,520.6	48,094.3
Transportation, Communications & Public Services	22,276.0	19,811.8	25,174.7	30,151.6	31,411.1	41,289.5	63,828.5	87,610.2	112,257.3	151,321.0	191,281.2	235,903.2	274,631.6
Wholesaler& Retailers	88,584.1	109,211.5	129,249.1	161,588.2	205,415.0	256,252.5	330,886.8	397,945.2	483,927.4	550,984.8	605,155.2	762,837.3	866,464.0
Finance, Insurance & Fixed Assets	54,093.3	57,934.2	62,184.8	66,079.6	72,813.9	89,220.3	114,517.9	148,589.2	179,843.1	200,565.0	222,514.6	287,831.0	315,352.7
Service Industries	29,605.4	36,504.9	45,811.0	56,855.0	68,629.5	88,438.0	103,953.8	137,177.5	174,628.6	215,276.9	271,165.0	329,582.7	352,988.2
Consumable Loan	22,694.9	22,359.7	27,047.5	33,484.2	39,366.4	43,035.7	50,324.5	70,022.5	70,054.5	70,380.3	75,578.0	128,857.1	757,464.5
Local Government	3,087.7	1,107.1	1,271.7	1,176.3	1,096.2	1,621.8	1,576.2	1,506.9	1,499.9	1,512.8	1,538.9	1,493.5	1,081.2
Others	71,973.9	77,695.6	79,562.8	101,651.8	116,164.9	147,836.8	204,864.1	272,670.8	319,217.0	367,036.7	439,568.5	594,679.0	311,215.0
Total	469,331.81	526,230.62	622,537.43	757,090.53	901,008.58	1,103,142.94	1,392,502.62	1,735,898.71	2,112,330.49	2,497,993.15	2,903,588.16	3,716,978.77	4,175,443

* Sectorwise classification as per new call report forms.

** Excluding the amount deposited by commercial bank branches of Agricultural Development Bank to their Head Office.

*** Including the consolidated balance sheet of Agricultural Development Bank (beginning July 2006).

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 14.2: Sector-wise loan and advances of Development Banks

(Mid July), in Millions

Sectors	2011 Jul	2012 Jul	2013 Jul	2014 Jul	2015 Jul	2016 Jul	2017 Jul	2018 Jul	2019 Jul	2020 Jul	2021 Jul	2022 JulR
Agriculture	2,578.0	3,689.2	6,338.7	8,697.6	12,422.9	15,580.3	11,607.1	15,538.8	22,564.4	19,281.5	28,359.0	31,529.0
Mines	229.6	193.2	267.1	289.6	390.1	391.5	395.1	591.8	361.1	178.3	364.0	302.3
Production	7,159.0	7,187.0	9,194.0	10,835.1	12,217.1	14,830.9	11,575.1	14,585.6	23,083.9	20,237.7	21,324.1	25,930.3
Construction	10,269.2	12,072.2	15,246.8	20,285.6	26,556.6	32,648.1	26,776.2	32,539.1	48,633.3	42,472.5	49,016.8	31,621.9
Metal Productions, Machinery & Electrical Tools & fitting	1,521.4	1,556.0	2,138.6	2,462.6	2,977.0	2,395.1	1,539.5	2,254.5	3,610.3	2,150.5	2,141.4	1,751.1
Transportation Equipment Production & Fitting	3,517.2	3,245.1	3,834.9	5,173.3	5,677.4	4,992.6	6,056.2	5,982.1	7,045.3	5,122.9	4,608.2	4,807.9
Transportation, Communications & Public Services	6,405.2	7,071.5	9,479.5	11,811.0	14,356.5	16,839.8	15,870.1	19,411.5	24,424.5	17,283.7	15,561.5	15,601.6
Wholesaler & Retailers	16,886.0	21,252.8	27,052.7	30,175.4	32,491.8	35,859.6	31,023.0	40,657.5	55,397.9	46,826.3	61,626.9	68,476.8
Finance, Insurance & Fixed Assets	9,548.4	9,929.2	12,589.4	13,125.4	13,368.5	16,264.9	13,190.0	18,536.1	25,993.5	21,801.7	39,227.4	47,741.9
Service Industries	8,349.8	9,213.3	11,029.9	15,060.6	15,893.3	18,656.7	15,724.0	18,974.6	24,979.3	22,952.6	27,448.6	33,531.2
Consumable Loan	3,676.1	4,287.3	6,887.2	8,749.0	10,900.4	10,965.4	11,339.2	13,717.2	15,673.9	11,488.5	19,099.3	81,688.5
Local Government	733.2	31.7	31.1	38.0	32.3	41.3	39.7	20.4	23.1	11.0	11.0	8.2
Others	18,095.9	20,828.7	28,579.1	39,972.4	46,197.9	63,543.8	56,048.8	70,468.3	93,374.8	77,332.4	114,641.7	98,882.9
Total	88,969.1	100,557.1	132,669.1	166,675.8	193,481.9	233,010.0	201,184.1	253,277.4	345,165.3	287,139.6	383,429.8	441,873.7

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 14.3: Sector-wise loan and advances of Finance Companies

(Mid July), in Millions

Sectors	2011 Jul	2012 Jul	2013 Jul	2014 Jul	2015 Jul	2016 Jul	2017 Jul	2018 Jul	2019 Jul	2020 Jul	2021 Jul	2022 JulR
Agriculture	1,508.8	1,697.6	1,913.8	1,942.1	2,030.6	2,086.1	3,084.2	3,781.8	4,854.7	4,732.5	4,865.8	6,563.5
Mines	245.8	160.7	143.0	43.6	72.0	41.8	31.5	21.2	65.3	57.6	63.5	101.1
Production	6,730.8	5,204.0	4,718.8	4,416.0	3,625.7	2,976.1	2,282.8	2,704.3	3,025.5	3,470.4	3,280.0	4,213.5
Construction	13,649.9	9,151.5	9,107.9	10,536.0	11,140.0	7,920.6	6,632.1	8,127.4	9,418.7	9,830.3	9,427.6	3,851.5
Metal Productions, Machinery & Electrical Tools & fitting	1,182.3	883.8	867.6	704.2	829.1	750.8	854.1	1,091.1	1,230.2	1,016.4	597.9	762.5
Transportation Equipment Production & Fitting	2,012.0	1,464.7	1,654.8	1,720.0	2,947.8	3,429.6	3,430.3	3,762.0	3,925.1	3,872.0	2,822.6	2,696.3
Transportation, Communications & Public Services	5,981.0	3,843.7	4,211.3	4,069.5	4,396.0	3,298.6	1,620.2	1,499.3	1,068.2	1,188.0	998.1	1,916.0
Wholesaler & Retailers	14,534.2	10,892.1	9,655.5	8,649.5	8,720.5	7,603.4	5,729.4	7,434.3	9,066.9	10,846.6	12,278.1	12,696.8
Finance, Insurance & Fixed Assets	9,885.6	8,030.2	5,952.6	4,717.7	4,664.1	4,273.6	3,614.2	4,655.6	7,288.2	8,321.6	10,139.7	12,148.8
Service Industries	6,927.5	4,805.3	3,923.5	3,876.2	3,662.6	3,964.2	3,220.8	3,548.2	4,766.4	5,159.8	4,832.0	6,887.5
Consumable Loan	4,795.6	3,565.8	4,069.9	4,442.1	4,751.8	3,897.1	3,977.3	3,385.1	4,050.6	4,281.3	4,410.9	28,331.7
Local Government	101.2	52.7	48.1	47.0	61.1	37.5	37.2	33.2	33.2	33.2	35.8	35.8
Others	19,477.6	17,620.2	19,510.4	20,499.7	18,560.8	16,060.7	14,628.4	17,127.5	19,945.3	22,474.6	18,624.3	11,608.2
Total	87,032.4	67,372.3	65,777.4	65,663.6	65,461.9	56,340.1	49,142.3	57,170.9	68,738.3	75,284.2	72,376.4	91,813.1

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 15.1: Composition of Gross Domestic Product by ISIC Division (at Current price)*in percentage*

NSIC	Industrial Classification	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79 R	2079/80 P
		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	24.92	25.16	25.80	24.67	24.12
B	Mining and quarrying	0.66	0.60	0.55	0.55	0.51
C	Manufacturing	5.75	5.08	5.58	5.69	5.32
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1.01	1.18	1.13	1.53	1.64
E	Water supply	0.59	0.59	0.56	0.50	0.46
F	Construction	7.01	6.23	5.99	5.82	5.52
G	Wholesale and retail trade	16.25	15.02	15.60	16.33	15.39
H	Transportation and storage	6.46	5.26	5.29	6.10	6.79
I	Accommodation and food service activities	2.26	1.47	1.58	1.72	1.98
J	Information and communication	2.22	2.24	2.23	2.09	1.97
K	Financial and insurance activities	6.20	7.06	6.82	6.91	7.37
L	Real estate activities	8.85	9.42	8.98	8.46	8.37
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	0.98	1.03	1.00	0.97	0.97
N	Administrative and support service activities	0.76	0.81	0.78	0.72	0.72
O	Public administration and defence	6.54	8.07	7.74	7.57	8.15
P	Education	7.53	8.41	7.99	8.02	8.22
Q	Human health and social work activities	1.49	1.76	1.76	1.76	1.92
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.54	0.62	0.62	0.60	0.59

Source: National Account Statistics of Nepal 2022/23, NSO, Nepal

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Table 15.2: Contribution of selected agricultural commodities on Agriculture GDP in FY 2079/80 (2022/23 at current Prices)

in percentage

Commodities	Percentage contribution
Rice paddy (not husked)	13.6000
Vegetables	13.4361
Maize (corn)	7.6098
Potatoes	6.3499
Wheat	5.6721
Lentils, dry	1.8891
Ginger, raw	1.6925
Bananas	1.5470
Sugar cane	1.2012
Millet	1.1909
Mustard seed	1.1785
Chilies	1.0970
Mangoes	1.0656
Oranges (Mandarine)	0.9648
Onion	0.9473
Garlic	0.8067
Chillies and peppers, dry (<i>Capsicum</i> spp., <i>Pimenta</i> spp.), raw	0.6375
other oilseed	0.5042
Beans, dry	0.4877
Apples	0.3470
Lemons and limes	0.3231
Nutmeg, mace, cardamoms, raw	0.3177
Cow peas, dry	0.3124
Pulses, n.e.c.	0.2308
Sweet Orange	0.2048
Chick peas, dry	0.1843
Tea leaves	0.1511
Walnuts, in shell	0.1455
Mushrooms and truffles	0.1392
Other tropical and subtropical fruits, n.e.c.	0.1264
Pigeon peas, dry	0.1230
Pears and quinces	0.1139
Yautia	0.1065
Other nuts (excluding wild edible nuts and groundnuts), in shell	0.0966

Pineapples

Table 15.2: Contribution of selected agricultural commodities on Agriculture GDP in FY 2079/80 (2022/23) at current Prices

in percentage

Commodities	Percentage contribution
Linseed	0.0911
Barley	0.0882
Guava	0.0876
Triticale, Buckwheat, Fonio, Quinoa, other cereals ne.c	0.0860
Other fruits, n.e.c.	0.0714
Papayas	0.0641
Coconuts, in shell	0.0596
Peaches and nectarines	0.0576
Cut flowers and flower buds including bouquets, wreaths, floral baskets and similar articles	0.0558
Yams	0.0501
Groundnuts, seed for planting	0.0462
Coriander seed	0.0426
Jute, kenaf, and other textile bast fibres, raw or retted, except flax, true hemp and ramie	0.0409
Plums and sloes	0.0355
Other edible roots and tubers with high starch or inulin content, n.e.c.	0.0329
Sweet potatoes	0.0289
Other citrus fruit, n.e.c.	0.0287
Broad beans and horse beans, dry	0.0197
Apricots	0.0174
Sesame seed	0.0169
Kiwi fruit	0.0144
Other pome fruits and stone fruits	0.0098
Coffee, green	0.0091
Unmanufactured tobacco	0.0043
Pepper (<i>Piper</i> spp.), raw	0.0031
Cotton, whether or not ginned	0.0007
Almonds, in shell	0.0003
Avocados	0.0002
Strawberries	0.0002
Olives	0.0001
Raspberries, blackberries, mulberries and loganberries	0.000005
Crops Total	65.9600
Raw milk of buffalo	7.2824
Buffalo meat	4.2329

Table 15.2: Contribution of selected agricultural commodities on Agriculture GDP in FY 2079/80 (2022/23) at current Prices

in percentage

Commodities	Percentage contribution
Raw milk of cattle	3.9501
Goats	3.1983
Excreta of animals useful for manure/fertilizer and fuel preparation	1.7064
Chickens	1.4475
Others	0.6952
Other hen eggs in shell, fresh	0.6917
Swine / pigs	0.4172
Natural honey	0.1692
Sheep	0.0815
Other raw milk n.e.c.	0.0417
Other eggs from other birds in shell, fresh	0.0243
Excreta of animals useful for manure/fertilizer and fuel preparation	0.0153
Other Birds (pigeon)	0.0139
Ducks	0.0120
Raw milk of sheep, goats	0.0104
Ostriches and emus	0.0098
Shorn wool, greasy, including fleece-washed shorn wool	0.0098
Turkeys	0.0018
Rabbits and hares	0.0013
Excreta of animals useful for manure/fertilizer and fuel preparation	0.0004
Excreta of animals useful for manure/fertilizer and fuel preparation	0.0001
LIVESTOCK TOTAL	24.0131
FORESTRY TOTAL	8.5182
FISHERY TOTAL	1.5087
AGRICULTURE TOTAL WITH FORESTRY	100

Source: National Account Statistics of Nepal 2022/23, NSO, Nepal



Government of Nepal

Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock Development

Planning and Development Cooperation Coordination Division

Statistics and Analysis Section

Singhadurbar, Kathmandu

Nepal

2023